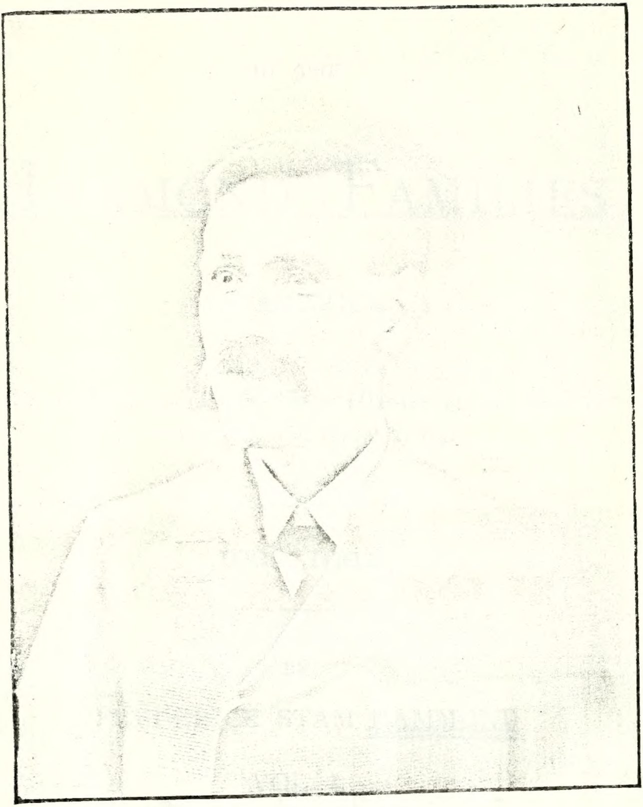
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Very Sincerely Yours
F. S. Hammond

HISTORY AND GENEALOGIES

OF THE

HAMMOND FAMILIES

IN AMERICA

With an Account of the Early History of the Family
in Normandy and Great Britain.

1000-1902

BY

FREDERICK STAM HAMMOND

VOL. I.

V.1,pt.1

ONEIDA, N. Y.
RYAN & BURKHART, PRINTERS.
1902

E7
H185

1681085

COPYRIGHT 1902
BY F. S HAMMOND
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

TO

MR. GEORGE WARREN HAMMOND

WHOSE MANY ACTS OF KINDNESS AND ACTIVE CO-OPERATION HAVE

RENDERED THE

COMPLETION OF THIS WORK POSSIBLE

THIS BOOK IS AFFECTIONATELY

DEDICATED

THAT POSTERITY MAY GIVE HIM THE CREDIT WHICH IS HIS DUE

IS THE WISH

OF HIS FRIEND AND CO-WORKER, THE AUTHOR.

"Once in the flight of ages past,
There lived a man ; and who was he?
Mortal! howe'er thy lot be cast
That man resembled thee.

He suffered—but his pangs are o'er ;
Enjoyed—but his delights are fled ;
Had friends—his friends are now no more ;
And foes—his foes are dead.

He saw whatever thou hast seen ;
Encountered all that troubles thee ;
He was—whatever thou hast been ;
He is—what thou shalt be.

The annals of the human race,
Their ruins since the world began,
Of him afford no other trace
Than this—there lived a man!"

PREFACE.

To The Kindred:

The desire for some knowledge of those who have gone before us is almost universal among civilized people.

A certain amount of veneration of ancestors exists even among savage tribes.

The record of a line of honorable and upright ancestry is the best gift we can leave to posterity.

To many thinking people a work of this kind is far more satisfactory as a memorial of those who have gone before us than many costly shafts of granite or marble to mark the last resting place of the bodies of the dear departed ones.

The task of collecting and arranging a family memorial is a work of love. It is an arduous task if faithfully performed and one for which there is no hope of financial reward. The work of collecting and arranging the material for this volume was performed under almost unsurmountable difficulties, and under very discouraging circumstances, in the midst of a busy life and covering a period of more than ten years. During this entire period it has been necessary for the compiler to attend to other duties during business hours to maintain his family, and but for the assistance of others who felt equally interested the work would never have been published.

The compiler does not claim perfection. He is aware there are errors in his work. He has striven to make it as accurate as possible and trusts that the kindred will be charitable in their judgment of his faults.

Those who have had no experience in work of this kind can hardly realize the difficulties that have to be overcome or the trials and vexations that must be endured. Much of the present volume was written some years ago while the writer was but a novice at work of this kind, and circumstances were such that it could not be re-written or even thoroughly revised.

In the midst of publication the death angel entered his household and the work was completed in the shadow of a great sorrow.

Hoping and trusting that this volume may prove a source of satisfaction and joy to the kindred, and thanking those who have so kindly rendered assistance, I am

Very Sincerely Yours,

F. S. HAMMOND.

ONEIDA, N. Y., August 5, 1902.

CONTENTS

PAGE
THE NAME AND ITS ORIGIN 1
HAMMONDS IN ENGLAND 6
DR. JOHN HAMMOND 10

EARLY HAMMOND RECORDS—From Lavenham, England, and Surrounding Parishes—

Lavenham Parish Register . . . 15
Melford Parish Registers . . . 19
Great Waldingfield Registers . . . 21
Lawshall Registers 23
Hawkedon Registers 27
Boxtead Registers 28
Hartest Registers 29

WILLS OF SUFFOLK COUNTY HAMMONDS—

Will of William Hammond of Neyland, 1439 . 30
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1441 . 31
Will of Thomas Hammond of Lawshall, 1464 . 32
Will of William Hammond of Lawshall, 1483 . 32
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1525 . 33
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1558 . 33
Will of Thomas Hammond of Lawshall, 1566 . 34
Will of William Hammond of Lawshall, 1563 . 34
Will of Elizabeth Hammond of Lawshall, 1571 . 34
Will of Robert Hammond of Lawshall, 1583 . 35
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1588 . 35
Will of Agnes Hammond of Lawshall, 1589 . 35
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1596 . 36
Will of John Hammond, L. L. D., of Bury St. Edmunds, 1590 36
Will of Thomas Hammond of Bury St. Edmunds, 1599 37

Will of Robert Hammond of Great Whelnethan, 1604 38
Will of William Hammond of Lawshall, 1615 . 39
Will of Thomas Hammond of Preston, 1621 . 39
Will of Florence Hammond of Barrow, 1624 . 40
Will of Thomas Hammond of Lawshall, 1624 . 40
Will of Robert Hammond of Melford, 1628 . 41
Will of Thomas Hammond of Stanton, 1632 . 41
Will of Bridget Hammond of Lawshall, 1637 . 42
Will of Thomas Hammond of Hawstead, 1638 . 42
Will of Robert Hammond of Lawshall, 1641 . 43
Will of Philip Hammond of Lavenham, 1640 . 44
Will of Abraham Hammond of Stanningfield, 1648 44

(I) John Hammond, of Melford . . . 45
Will of John Hammond, of Melford, 1528 . 46
Will of Johne Hammond, of Melford, 1542 . 46

(II) John Hammond, of Lavenham . . . 47
Will of John Hammond, of Lavenham, 1550 . 49
Indenture at Lavenham Rectory, 1548 . 49

(III) Thomas Hammond, of Lavenham . . 50
Will of Thomas Hammond, of Lavenham, 1589 51

HAMMOND GENEALOGY, PART I.

William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass. . 53
Will of Thomas Hammond, of Watertown Mass., 1655 65
Will of Elizabeth Salter, of Dedham, Essex, England, 1660 68

PART II.

Thomas Hammond, Jr., of Watertown and Waltham, Mass. 98

PART III.

David Hammond, of Watertown and Rowley, Mass. 139

PART IV.

Nathaniel Hammond, of Ipswich and Littleton, Mass., and Swanzey, N. H. 229
Will of Thomas Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H., 1781 238
The Gull Trap, by John Hammond . . . 269

PART V.

Hammonds of Essex County, Mass.—

Hammonds of Gloucester, Mass. . . . 370
Hammonds of Marblehead, Mass. . . . 373
Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, Mass. . . 402
John Hammond, of Marblehead, Mass. . . 405
Elias Hammond, of Marblehead, Mass. . . 405
Capt. Joseph Hammond, of Marblehead, Mass. . . 408
Benjamin Hammond, of Danvers, Mass. . . 410
John Leonard Hammond, of Beverly, Mass. . . 413
Philip Hammond, of Ipswich, Mass. . . . 415

PART VI.

Francis Hamant, or Hammond, of Medfield, Mass. 420

PART VII.

William Hammond, of Tarrytown, N. Y. . . 443

PART VIII.

Hammonds of Rhode Island 471
Nathan Hayman, of Bristol, R. I. . . . 472
Edward Hammond, of Bristol, R. I. . . . 473
William Hammond, of Providence, R. I. . . 474
Joseph Hammond, of North Kingstown, R. I. . . 476
Thomas Hammond, of Scituate, R. I. . . . 516
Stephen Hammond, of Johnson, R. I. . . . 523
William Hammond, of Rehoboth, Mass. . . 538

Jonathan Hammond, of Washington County, N. Y. . . 565

Index of Hammond Names 596

Index of All Other Names 610

ILLUSTRATIONS

F. S. Hammond - - - - Frontispiece
Lavenham Church - - - - - 1
Old Hammond Homestead, Gilsum, N. H. - 16
Residence, C. E. Hodgdon, Portsmouth, N. H. - 32
Nathan Hammond - - - - 48
Evan B. Hammond, M. D. - - - - 64
Charles B. Hammond, M. D. - - - - 80
Jonathan Hammond - - - - 96
Joseph W. Hammond - - - - 112
Winthrop Hammond - - - - 128
Aaron D. Hammond - - - - 144
Nathan W. Hammond - - - - 160
Sylvanus Thomas and Grandson - - - 176
Elmer I. Thomas - - - - - 192
Hon. John M. Hammond - - - 208
Hodgdon Family - - - - - 224
Joseph Hammond - - - - - 240
Hiram Hammond - - - - - 256
Willard Hammond - - - - 272
Frank Hammond - - - - - 288
Herbert Hammond - - - - 304
John Hammond - - - - - 320
Hon. Geo. W. Hammond, M. D. - - - 336
Hon. Isaac W. Hammond - - - - 352
Mrs. Martha W. Hammond - - - 368
George Hammond - - - - - 384
Mrs. Almina S. Hammond - - - 400
Hon. J. E. W. Hammond - - - - 416
Otis G. Hammond - - - - 432
Edwin G. Hammond - - - - - 448
Winthrop C. Hammond - - - - 464
Marion L. Hammond - - - - 480
John Porter Hammond - - - - 496
Nathaniel Hammond - - - - 512
Mrs. Electa P. Hammond - - - 528
Mrs. Mary E. Hammond - - - - 544
Capt. Russell P. Hammond - - - 560
Eleazer W. Hammond - - - - 576

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

PAGE 113. No. 291, Elizabeth Coolidge may have been daughter of Elisha and Sarah (———) Coolidge, but Bond gives her birth as dau. of Jonas and Anna.

PAGE 120. No. 255, Lydia Hammond, b. Waltham, Mass., *Feb. 18, 1795.*

PAGE 128. No. 437, for William read William *Henry.*

PAGE 136. No. 439, 8th line, for 1880 read *1890.*
No. 526, Edmund Putnam, b. Mar. 28, *1895.*

PAGE 159. No. 634, Peter Hammond, b. Dunbarton, N. H., *June 17, 1797*; d. Detroit, Mich.

PAGE 160. No. 793*, for Philbrick read *James Philbrick.*

PAGE 190. No. 793, for Philbrick read *James Philbrick.*
No. 799, Ambrose Earl, b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. Worcester, Mass., Feb., 1896; m. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1863, Angie Lord. No issue. He enlisted at the age of 17 years and served three months; re-enlisted in the 10th Maine Regt. and served two years; again re-enlisted in the 13th Mass. Battery and served until the close of the war. He was a brick mason and builder.

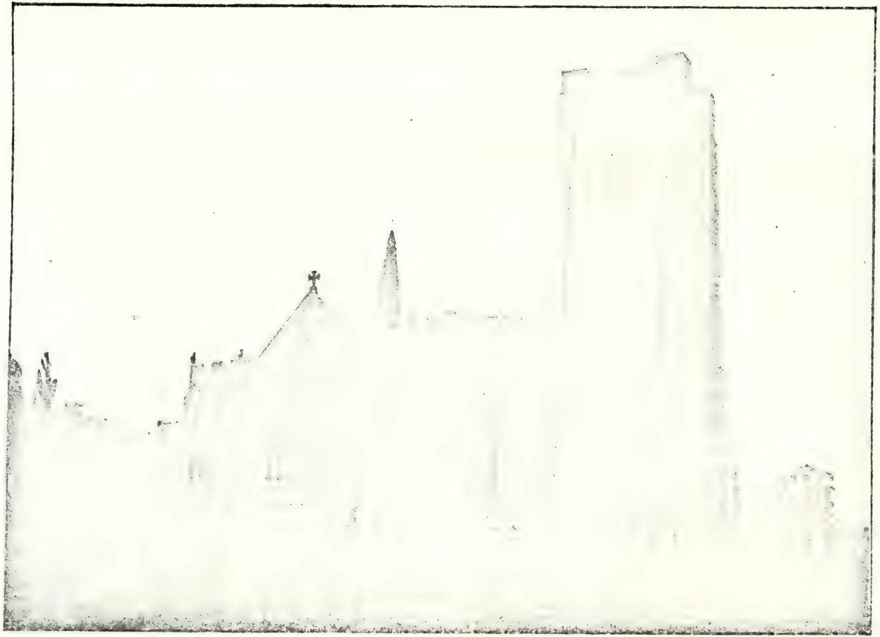
PAGE 174. No. 940, for a son, read *Lloyd Manley (Chamberlain), b. June 26, 1900.*

PAGE 191. 1112, Walter L., b. Dec. 10, 1853.
1113, Irene E., b. Oct. 7, 1855.
1114, Paulina R., b. Apr. 14, 1858.

PAGE 240. Before (V) Col. Joseph Hammond, insert *1430.*

EXPLANATION.

The usual contractions, such as b. for born, d. for died, m. for married and r. for resides, residence or resided, have been used in this work. Where the * follows a prime number the name follows in the family numbers. This system makes it very easy to trace a line either forward or backward without reference to the index.



LAVENHAM CHURCH.

THE NAME AND ITS ORIGIN

AS FOUND IN ANCIENT HISTORY AND MYTHOLOGY

This name, in its many variations, is often met with in ancient history long before surnames were in use, and its possible derivation and meaning may be of interest to some of those who bear it in its more modern form.

It is found written Aman, Amann, Amon, Ammon. Haman, Hamant, Hamont, Hammon, Hammons, Hamond, Hamonde, Hayman, Haymond, and later almost universally as Hammond, although there are still some Amans of French or Norman descent and a few Hamants, Hammons and Haymans of English and Irish origin.

It appears among the very earliest surnames found in England, where it was introduced as a family cognomen at the time of the Conquest by some officers of the invading army.

"Ammon or Hammon—A name given to Jupiter, worshiped in Libya. When Bacchus was conquering Africa, he is said to have come with his army to a spot called, from the vast quantity of sand lying around, by the name of Hammodes. Here his forces were in great danger of perishing from want of water, when a ram appeared on a sudden and guided them to a verdant spot, or oasis, in the midst of the desert. When they reached this place the ram disappeared and they found an abundant supply of water. Bacchus there-

fore, out of gratitude, erected on the spot a temple to Jupiter, giving him at the same time the surname Ammon, or Hammon, from the Greek sand in allusion to the circumstances connected with his appearance, and the statue of the deity had the head and horns of a ram. The oasis referred to is the Oasis of Ammon, and the fountain is the famous Fons Solis.

The temple of Ammon, like that of Delphi, was famous for its treasures, the varied offerings of the pious. Plutarch says that the name of Ammon is the Egyptian name for Jupiter. This god was particularly worshipped at Thebes, called in the sacred books Hammono, "the possession of Hammon," and in the Septuagint (Ezek. C. 21), the City of Ammon. Jablonski derives the word Ammon from Am-oein—shining. According, however, to Champollion the younger, the term in question (Amon), denoted in the Egyptian language "secret, concealed," or "he who reveals his secret powers." The Greek etymology of the name Ammon is fanciful and visionary, and only affords another proof of the constant habit in which that nation indulged, of referring so many things to themselves with which they had not, in truth, the slightest connection."*

Many other significations are found for the name in ancient history: Amon—faithful, true; Haman—noise, turmoil. Hamon-Gog—the multitude of Gog, &c.

At a later date we find the Roman General, who was among the invaders of Britain and from whom the Port of Southampton derives its name. His feat of valor adds no particular lustre to the name, however.

In the settlement of the estate of Thomas Button, Bishop of Exeter, in the year 1310, is mentioned a lot of "loculi-ponchi and *Hamondes*," six in number, which were sold. The word is used here in its Saxon, meaning "something which protects and keeps safe."†

The name Hammond as a family name appears in England from the date of the Conquest (1066). It is found with

---

*Classical Dictionary, by Charles Anthon, L. L. D.

†Notes and Queries, 1870, vol. 5, p. 34.

a large variation of spelling, often exhibiting three or more different forms in the same document. The name appears to have been generally spelled Hamond or Hamonde prior to 1700, but is often found written Hamon, Hamont or Hamant in the text of a document, when the signature is Hamond or Hamonde. The same individual does not seem to have always spelled his name in the same fashion, and it is not until some years after the emigration to America that we find anything like uniformity of spelling, even in the same family. After the emigration the large majority of the families of the name adopted the uniform spelling of Hammond, but there are a few who still adhere to the names Hamant, Hamond and Hammon.

"Hammond. Among the many of his own kin who accompanied the Duke of Normandy on his invasion of England were two brothers, sons or grandsons of Hamon Dentatus: Robert Fitz-Hamon, the renowned conqueror of Glamorganshire, and Haimon, called "Dapifer," from his having received the office of Lord Steward for the King. The latter died issueless, and the former left four daughters only, three of whom devoted themselves to conventual lives, and the fourth, Mabel, married Robert Fitzroy, Earl of Gloucester. Hamon Dentatus appears to have had at least two other sons, Richard, of Granville, and Corbeil, ancestor of the Granville family, illustrious in the ranks of the peers and landed proprietors; and Creuquer, as he is styled in the Battle Abbey Roll, who inherited the Barony of Chatham from Robert Fitz-Hamon and many of the Kentish estates of Hamon Dapifer. Creuquer, or Crevecoeur, had his manors erected into a lordship, called by way of distinction, "Baronia-de-Creviquer," and from Chatham being its head, his descendants generally wrote themselves "Domini de Cetham." We find these honors in the reign of Richard I. in possession of Haimon de Crevequer, who died in 1203, leaving Robert Haimon his heir. Haimon joined the confederacy of the Barons under Simon de Montfort against Henry III, and was among those who in consequence lost their estates. From him lineally descended

Ralph Heyman, or Hayman, of Sellinge, County Kent, ancestor of the Heymans of Somerfield, extinct Baronets, and Roger Hayman, who, to avoid religious persecution in Queen Mary's reign, fled into Devonshire, where he established a line represented now both in Somersetshire and in Ireland. The present chief of the Irish portion of the family is Matthew Hayman, Esq., of South Abbey, Goughal, a magistrate of Cork."*

"Grenville, Richard, surnamed de Greuville, from one of his lordships, was a younger brother of the renowned conqueror of Glamorganshire, Robert Fitz-Hamon, and derived in direct descent from Rollo the Dane.

"Accompanying his royal kinsmen to England, he fought at Hastings and participated in the spoils of victory. He inherited also the Norman honors of his house, and was Earl of Corbeil and Baron of Thorigny and Granville."†

In the annals of the Conquest no name is more frequently met with than Hamon. The sons of the renowned Norman Lord, Hamon Dentatus, who rebelled against William and overthrew King Henry at Vales-dunes. It may not be out of place to quote briefly from some of the accounts of this, our illustrious Norman ancestor. "In the same company was Hamon, Lord of Thorigny, Lord, too, of the Steep of Creully, where a vast fabric of later times has displaced his ancient 'donjon,' and where the adjoining church bears witness to the splendors and bounty of the generation immediately following his own.[2] Some personal peculiarity entitled him to bear, in the language of our Latin chroniclers, one of the most glorious cognomenia of old Rome, and Hamon *Dentatus* became the forefather of men famous in British as well as in Norman history.[3] One royal chronicler in his zeal speaks of

---

*Burke's Battle Abbey Roll, 1848, p. 66.

†Burke's Battle Abbey Roll, 1848, p. 61.

"Note 2, Ib. 9182."

"Dan as Dens esteit un Normant De fie e d'homes bien poissant, Sire esteit de Thorignie E' de Mezi e de Creillie."

"Note 3."

"William of Malmesbury introduces him, Vol. II, 320, as 'Haimo.

the rebel by the strange name of Antichrist; [4] but as in the case of Thurstan of Falaise, the stain was wiped out in the next generation. His son, Robert Fitz-Hamon, was destined to set the seal to the work of Offa and of Harold, to press down the yoke forever upon the Southern Cymry, and to surround his princely fortress of Cardiff with the lowlier castles of his twelve homagers of the land of Morgannog."

"The expression is very strange, but it is so taken by M. Le Comte (See Appendix O.), and I see not what else it can mean."*

Many pages of Freeman's History of the Norman Conquest are devoted to the exploits of Hamon.

Robert Fitz-Hamon seems to have taken a very active part in proclaiming William King, and the large estates given him were but a fitting reward from his sovereign. In describing the battle which decided the conquest Freeman says, "William now sprang on his horse's back, and now ready for battle, he paused for a moment at the head of his host. His gallant equipment and bearing called forth the admiration of all around him, and a spokesman for their thoughts was found in Hamon, the Viscount of the distant Thowars. He spoke, no doubt, the words of all when he said that never had such a knight been seen under heaven, and that the noble Count would become a noble King."†

In speaking of the Council which proclaimed William King, he says: "The military council was strongly in favor of William's acceptance of the crown, but the decisive answer was given, not by any of William's native subjects, but by one

---

Dentatus [Dan as Dens], avers Roberti quo nostro tempore in Anglia multarum possessionum incubator exstitil." Robert died of a wound received at Truchehai in 1106 (Will. Malms, Vol. V, p. 398), and his daughter Mabel married the famous Robert, Earl of Gloucester (Hist. Nov. 1, 3).

"Note 4. Benoit, 32, 742."

"Per cel Rannolde Beissin, E par Neil de Costentin E par Hamon *uns* Antecriz."

*Hist. Norman Conquest, by Edward A. Freeman, M. A., Vol. II, p. 246.

†Freeman's Conquest of England, Vol. III, p. 456.

of the most eminent of the foreign volunteers, Hamon, Viscount of Thowars, a man, we are told, as ready of speech as he was valient in fight, had on the height of Telham, been the first to hail the Duke as a future King."‡

Green's Conquest of England also devotes much space to the Hamons. Katherine S. Macquoid, in her "Through Normandy," p. 407, describes the ancient fortress or castle of Hamon in Creully, which is still in existence. She also gives a very entertaining account of the early Lord and his sons.

The name is also found in the far north. In the "Story of the Volsungs," edited by H. H. Sparling, which is translated from the Icelandic, is mentioned in the mythology of the north; *"Hamund,"* son of Sigmund, son of Volsung, son of Resis, son of Sigi, son of Odin or Wodin.

HAMMONDS IN ENGLAND.

The tracing of early family history and geneology in England is attended with many serious difficulties, owing chiefly to the vandalism of our Puritan ancestors, who in their misguided zeal for the cause of Protestantism destroyed churches, burned records, and sent whole ship loads of valuable papers and documents to the Netherlands to be used in paper making. The few remnants which escaped their fury are mostly collected in the British Museum, and while the amount deposited there seems large to the casual observer, it is but a tithe of what existed throughout England prior to the time of Queen Elizabeth. It is when the family historian and geneologist attempts to follow the line of his ancestry back beyond this period that he begins to realize the great dearth of records, unless his ancestors have been numbered among the nobility, when some records of them may be found in the Herald's College. Even if such be the case, he may still find great difficulty in making all of the connections, and finally be obliged to give up the attempt, or frame a record from patchwork, supported by small items of circumstantial evi-

---

‡Freeman's Conquest of England, Vol. III, p. 551.

dence, and such records of wills, administrations and court records as may be found. The oldest parish registers, with few exceptions, now in existence, do not date back beyond the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and but few of the records to be found in any of the parishes or manors of England are of an earlier date. Comparatively little worthy of attention prior to this time is found outside of the British Museum. With this situation confronting the would-be family historian and geneologist, he must needs gather from the fragments such stray items as he can find, and arrange them in as orderly a manner as possible for those who shall come after him. But a disconnected and fragmentary record of the Hammonds can be found from the time of the Conquest down to the time of Henry VIII. There were a few notables in the family who have left some trace behind them, but it would be the work of an ordinary lifetime to collect and arrange the little that remains. The earliest known seat of the family seems to have been in the County of Norfolk, and from there they seem to have spread over Suffolk, Essex, Yorkshire and other counties. Hamon de Cleme was lord of a manor in Norfolk, which was invaded by a band of men, who seized the corn and threshed it, and cut down timber and carried it away in the year 1270.*

The earliest record of the name of Hammond which is known to exist in Suffolk is the following indenture given on p. 296 of the History of Long Melford, by the late Sir Wm. Parker, Bart.

"4. Ed. III.

"We, Alexander le Turner, of Melford, and Johane, his wife, have granted to Adam Grencleve all rights and possession of half an acre of arable (land) in Melford, lying between the land of John Cole and Adam Scoyle, one head abutting on land of John de Melford, and the other on the "way" leading to the house of John Hog, and the aforesaid half acre of arable lies between pasture formerly of John Fairhead and the land of the Rector of Melford."

---

*Topics of the Time, 1883. Edited by Titus Munson Coan.

The witnesses are "John Peytenyh, John Neel and Richard Hamond."

"Given at Melford the Sunday next before the feast of St. Dennys." 4. Ed. III.

(Oct. 9, 1331.)

For the next three centuries the Hammonds continued to increase and spread all over this section of Suffolkshire, until there were many hundreds of the name living within a radius of ten miles around Melford.

Thomas Hammond was Lord of the Manor of Cresseners, County Suffolk, from 1561 to 1586. His wife was Anne, daughter of John Cawston, Esq., of Hawkedon. (In his will Feb. 8, 1560, he spells the name Caustone.) He died in 1586, and was succeeded by his son. Thomas Hammond.

He was the Thomas Hamonde who was witness to the will of Christopher Browne, of Hawkedon, in 1568. (Bond's Hist. Watertown, p. x 120.)

John Hammond, of Ubbeston, County Suffolk, was Lord of the Manors of Nevills in Ellingham, and of Dunston, County Norfolk, and also owner of the manors of Ubbeston and Walpole, County Suffolk, from 1541 to 1588. He was succeeded by his son, John Hammond.

John Hammond, L. L. D., of Bury St. Edmunds, died in 1590. His wife was Agnes Nowell, sister of Alexander Nowell, Dean of St. Paul's. His widow married Arthur Jenney, Esq., and his eldest son and heir married Ursula Jenney, daughter of Arthur Jenney, Esq., by his first wife. This son, William Hammond, "died a soldier beyond the seas in 1622."

Thomas Hammond, L. L. D., of Bury St. Edmunds, brother of Dr. John Hammond, married Anne Ward, daughter of Edward Ward, Esq., of Mendham, County Suffolk. He was under collector of tithes and subsidies. He died March 11, 1599, leaving an only son, Thomas Hammond, aged 7 years at the time of his father's death. This son entered Cambridge University, but seems to have left without taking a degree. He is mentioned as Esquire in his grandfather

Ward's will in 1632. From his uncle, Sir William Ward, are descended the Wards, Earls Dudley. Another brother of Dr. John Hammond's was Henry Hammond, a wealthy clothier of Bury St. Edmunds. Still another brother was Edward Hammond, of All Hallows on the Wall, London, who with his brother Thomas purchased St. Paul's Hospital, Canterbury. in 1597. He died in London in 1630. Still another brother was Matthew Hammond, the ancestor of the Hammonds of Ufford, County Suffolk. Thomas Hammond, of Wetherden, County Suffolk, who died in 1601, had two daughters, Diana, who married John Deynes, Esq., chief constable of Coddenham, County Suffolk, and Susanna, who married John Winterflood, Esq., of Alveley Hall, Assington, County Suffolk. His only son, Thomas Hammond, died unmarried.

The Hammonds of Lawshall were nearly all agriculturists, some of them, however, quite wealthy for the period in which they lived. Some appear to have been landed gentry. but nearly all of these left a family of younger sons, who held lands as tenants under the Lord of the Manor. Of this family was Major General Sir Thomas Hammond, Lord of the Manor of Whepstead, County Suffolk, who died leaving a widow and one daughter, both of whom died soon after.

"The manor of Whepstead was held by Bury Abbey, by gift of Theodred, Bishop of London, and was granted to Sir William Drury in the 31st year of Henry VIII. It afterward passed through various families to the late Major General Hammond, who repaired and modernized Plumpton Hall, a large mansion, which is now occupied by a farmer, and has been recently sold by the trustees of the late Sir Thomas Hammond." It is now owned by Wm. Robert Beven, Esq., a London banker.

Sir Andrew Snape Hammond, of the ship Roebuck, who was active in the war against the colonies in the Revolution, and mention of whom is often found in American Archives, was of the Suffolk branch of the Hammond family.

"Hamond of Holley Grove, Berks, Dec. 10. 1783. Sir Andrew Snape Hamond created a Baronet

"His father, Samuel Hamond of Blackheath, in Kent, died 1715; married ——— Meadows, had son Robert, who died 1775, aged 70 years. He married Susannah, daughter of Robert Snape, and had three daughters."

"Arms—Argent, a chevron sable, charged with two escollops; argent, between two pellets, each charged with a martlet; argent in chiel and a rose, a wreath of oak leaves all over, within a bordure engrailed vert. Crest—Out of a naval crown, an eagle's head and neck, sable."

(Gazateer and Directory of Suffolk County, 1855.)

DR. JOHN HAMMOND.

Perhaps the most noted English family, with the possible exception of the family at St. Albans, County Kent, is that of Dr. John Hammond, court physician to King James I., and Henry, Prince of Wales, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. He was eminent in his profession, and was the ancestor of many men eminent in English history. His eldest son, John Hammond, the author of "Leah and Rachel," published in London in 1656, came to Virginia in 1634, remaining there nineteen years, then removed to Maryland, where he remained two years before his return to England. His work, "Leah and Rachel, the Fruitful Sisters," was a description of the colonies of Maryland and Virginia. Another son of Dr. John Hammond was Major General Thomas Hammond, of Cromwell's army, the father of Col. Robert Hammond, Governor of the Isle of Wight, to whom King Charles I. surrendered.

Col. Robert Hammond was one of Cromwell's most trusted officers, and after Cromwell had secured control of the government, he appointed him Governor of the Isle of Wight, and he took up his residénce at Carrisbrook Castle, where the King went with his attendants to surrender to him, probably having decided upon that course owing to the fact that Col. Robert Hammond was a nephew of his favorite chaplain, Rev. Henry Hammond, D. D.

(See Palfrey's Hist. of New England, Vol. 2, p. 107.)

A collection of letters between Col. Hammond and the

Committee of Lords, &c., published in London in 1764, and which contains some characteristic letters from Cromwell to Col. Hammond, is full of interest.

Another son of Dr. John Hammond was Rev. Henry Hammond, D. D., one of the most noted English divines, born Aug. 18, 1605. At the age of 13 years he was sent to Cambridge, where he was educated at Eton and Oxford, and became a Fellow of the University in 1625. His father died about 1616, and left him without the advantage of his advice and great influence, but by great perseverance and by means of his great natural talent, he rose rapidly and soon secured Court favor. In 1633 he was presented with the Rectory of Penhurst, in Kent, and in 1643 became Arch-deacon of Chichester. He soon became the favorite Court chaplain of King Charles I, who proclaimed him the most natural orator he had ever heard. He followed the King to the Isle of Wight and remained with him during his confinement in Carrisbrook Castle. In 1648 he retired to Westwood, the country seat of Sir John Packwood, where he spent the remainder of his life in literary labor. His most celebrated work was "Annotations and Paraphrasis on the New Testament," published in 1653; another work was "Whole Duty of Man." His collected works were published in four volumes, and a volume of his sermons was published some years later. He died in 1660, and was buried in the Church at Hampton, where Humphrey, Bishop of Sarum, caused to be erected a fine monument of white marble bearing the name, "Henricus Hammondus," and a long inscription in Latin. He was noted for his piety, great charity and liberality. He never married.

Rev. Mark Noble, the eminent English author, says in one of his works: "This ancient and knightly family were greatly divided in their religious and political opinions."

In England there were "Cavaliers" and "Round Heads," Catholics and dissenters. Many of the "Cavaliers" came to Virginia and Maryland, while the Hammonds of New Eng-

land, so far as is known, all derive from Puritan or "Round Head" ancestry.

Probably the most noted and widely known family bearing the name in England has been that of St. Albans Court, Nonington, Co. Kent. So far as is known but one of this family has ever made his home in America. This was Edward Hammond, who came to Virginia in 1635 and introduced the culture of silk worms. Some of his letters are still extant with the family at St. Albans Court.

This family, which was probably of Suffolk, or Norfolk origin, traces its ancestry back to John Hamon, a tenant to the Abbot of St. Albans temp. under Henry VIII, who begun the purchase of the Manor of St. Albans.

His son, Sir Thomas Hammond, completed the purchase in 1551. Sir Thomas, knighted in 1548, married Katherine, daughter of John Skelly, Esq., of Patersham, in Sussex, and had six sons and two daughters.

The eldest son, Sir William Hammond, knighted in 1608, married Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Anchor, Esq., of Bishopsbourne, by Margaret, his wife, daughther of Edward Sandys, Archbishop of York. He had three sons and five daughters. His sons were Anthony, Edward and William.

Sir William died in 1615 and was succeeded by his son, Anthony Hammond, Esq., of St. Albans Court, who married Anne, daughter of Sir Dudley Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Master of the Rolls under King Charles I.

He had four sons and some daughters. His sons were first—William, his successor; second, Dudley; three—Anthony Hammond, of Somersham Place, Member of Parliament and Commissioner of the Navy during the reign of Queen Anne, and known as *Silver Tongued Hammond.* He married Jane, daughter of Sir Walter Claryes, Bart., and had issue, first—Thomas Hammond, Esq., of Somersham Place, who married Elizabeth Adams, and died in 1758. Second—James Hammond, the elegaic poet, M. P. from Truro, born in 1710, died in 1742. Third—Edward Hammond, of the Royal Navy, who died at sea.

William Hammond, Esq., eldest son of Anthony Hammond, Esq., who succeeded him at St. Albans Court, was born in July, 1752; married in December, 1785, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Osmond Beauvier, D. D., of Canterbury. He was succeeded by his son, William Osmond Hammond, Esq., born in April, 1790; married in July, 1815, Mary Graham, eldest daughter of Sir Henry Oxendon, Bart., of Breome Park, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. He was J. P. and D. L. and High Sheriff in 1846.

William Osmond Hammond, Esq., was succeeded by his eldest son, William Oxendon Hammond, Esq., the present occupant of St. Albans Court.

The Arms were issued to Sir Thomas Hammond in 1548, by Barker, Garter King at Arms, under King Edward VI, and are as follows:

"Argent, on a chevron sable, between three pellets, each charged with a martlet of the field, as many escallops, or, within a bordure engrailed, vert.

Crest—A hawks head, collared gules, rays issuing, or. The motto is, "Pro Rege et Patria." (For King and Country.)

This Coat of Arms, with the exception of the Crest, is very similar to the arms of the Hammonds of Suffolk and Norfolk, and may be taken to indicate a close family connection with those families.

This is the Coat of Arms used by some of the Hammonds in America, but it is not that to which, if any, many of them can lay any claim whatever by right of descent.

A Coat of Arms and Crest exhibited by an American citizen, descended from Revolutionary ancestry, is at best but a harmless diversion attended with more or less bad taste, but the Arms, if any, to which the families mentioned in the following pages can lay any shadow of a claim are either the very ancient ones described below, or those of some one of the Suffolk families of more recent date.

These ancient Arms are the earliest recorded to the name in the Herald's College.

The shield is Norman, or heart shaped. Argent, a cheve-

ron sable, charged with three escallops, argent; between three pellets, sable, charged with a martlet, argent, within a bordure engrailed. Gu.

Crest—On a helmet and wreath of three colors, a lions head, erased. Gu.

The motto is "Tentanda Via Est," meaning, *A way must be tried.*

The Arms of Hammond of counties Suffolk and Norfolk, as furnished by H. G. Somerby, Esq., in 1852, are as follows:

"Or, on a cheveron sable, three Cornish claughs, argent.

"Crest—An elephants head, argent, ducally gorged and eared. Or."

The following named are found in the "Royal Kallender and Annual Register" for 1778:

Court of Exchequer.—Appraiser, Richard Hammond, Esq. Navy Office.—Chatham Yard, Master Attendance, N. Hammond. Captain, R. N., commissioned Dec. 7, 1770, Andrew Snape Hammond. Lieutenant, R. N., commissioned April 27, 1747, W. Hammond. Paymaster to Out Pensioners, Thomas Hammond.

Copies and abstracts have been secured of about two hundred early Hammond wills in Suffolk and Norfolk, many of which are extremely interesting, but space has not allowed of the admission of but few of these in this work. Court and other early records of Suffolk have been thoroughly searched for Hammond evidences, which must be excluded for the same reason.

The Parish Registers of Lavenham and surrounding parishes have also had careful attention and the gleanings from a few of these are given below. In most cases these records have been examined for many years after our ancestors had settled on American soil, and some of these are very interesting in showing families and descendants of those who remained in England. The similiarity of family names in the few generations after the emigration will also be noticed, particularly so in the family at Great Waldingfield, not over two miles south of Lavenham.

EARLY HAMMOND RECORDS

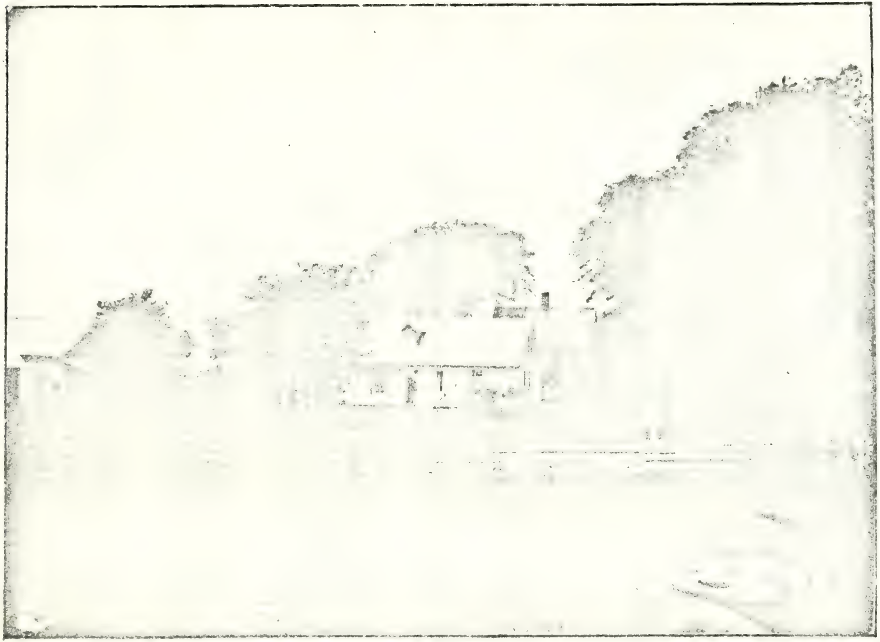
FROM LAVENHAM, ENGLAND, AND SURROUNDING PARISHES.

LAVENHAM PARISH REGISTER.

BAPTISMS.

1574,	April 1,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hamond.
1575,	Oct. 30,	William, son of Thomas Hamond.
1578,	April 17,	Rose, daughter of Thomas Hamond.
1580,	Nov. 6,	Martha, daughter of Thomas Hamond.
1583,	July 7,	Marie, daughter of Thomas Hamond.
1586,	Jan. 9,	Thomas, son of Thomas Hamond.
1594,	July 14,	John, son of Nicholas Hamond, of Melford.
1605,	Jan. 24,	Thomas, son of Philip Hamond.
1606,	Dec. 16,	Anne, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1609,	April 18,	George, son of Philip Hamond.
1613,	Feb. 2,	Marie, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1607,	Sept. 20,	William, son of William Hamond.
1609,	Nov. 19,	Anne, daughter of William Hamond.
1611,	Dec. 5,	John, son of William Hamond.
1616,	July 14,	Anna, daughter of William Hamond.
1618,	Sept. 17,	Thomas, son of William Hamond.
1623,	Oct. 21,	Marie, daughter of William Hamond.
1626,	July 2,	John, son of William Hamond.
1642,	Dec. 27,	Francis, son of Francis Hamond.

1646, Mar. 1,	John, son of Francis Hamond.
1650, Mar. 17,	Robert, son of Francis Hamond.
1682, Nov. 24,	Francis, son of Gabriel Hamond.
1684, Jan. 10,	John, son of Gabriel Hamond.
1685, Oct. 25,	Ealse, daughter of Gabriel Hamond.
1687, Mar. 3,	Susan, daughter of Gabriel Hamond.
1692, Jan. 14,	Robert, son of Robert Hammont.
1693, Mar. 3,	Robert, son of Robert Hamond.
1698, Jan. 2,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hamond.
1700, Sept. 30,	Catherine, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hammant.
1704, July 30,	Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hamant.
1707, Aug. 10,	Mary, daughter of John Hamunt, by Mary, his wife.
1710, April 12,	John, son of John Hammant, by Mary, his wife.
1713, Oct. 18,	Mary, daughter of John Hammond, by Mary, his wife.
1716, May 12,	John, son of John Hammond, by Mary, his wife.
1723, Nov. 19,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hammond.
1726, Jan. 18,	John, son of John and Elizabeth Hammond.
1727, Dec. 26,	Robert, son of John and Elizabeth Hammond.
1726, Jan. 14,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hammond.
1739, Feb. 9,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Hammond.
1742, July 18,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.
1744, June 10,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.
1744, Mar. 25,	William, son of William and Mary Hammond.
1749, Mar. 29,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sary Hammond.



THE OLD HAMMOND HOMESTEAD, GILSUM, N. H.

1757, May 26, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.

1758, April 11, Arabella, daughter of John and Arabella Hammond.

1764, Feb. 7, John, son of John and Ann Hammond.

1767, July 20, Anne, daughter of John and Ann Hammond.

MARRIAGES.

1573, May 14, Thomas Hamond and Rose Trippe.

1590, April 30, Robert Stuard and Rose Hamond, widow.

1605, June 9, William Hamond and Elizabeth Payne.

1615, June 14, Timothy Smart and Martha Hamond.

1623, Nov. 12, Thomas Hammont and Elizabeth Cason.

1627, May 14, William Grene and Grace Hamond.

1635, Oct. 25, Simon Marshall and Marye Hammon.

1668, May 20, Francis Hammond and Sarah Hammond.

1675, Oct. 5, John Penn and Mary Hammond.

1682, Feb. 9, Gabriel Hamond and Elizabeth Young.

1708, Aug. 5, Robert Hammant, widower, and Mary Grimes, single woman.

1717, Dec. 26, Robert Hammond and Lidya Rogers, both of this Parish.

1721, May 29, Walter Greedly, widower, and Mary Hammond, single woman, both of this Parish.

1721, Sept. 30, John Gridley and Mary Hammond, both of this Parish.

1723, June 19, Simon Norris and Mary Hammond, spinster.

1727, June 14, William Farring and Elizabeth Hammond, both of this Parish.

1728, July 8, Robert Hammond and Marian Bradley, both single.

1737, April 19, George Wilder, widower, and Susan Hammond, single woman.

1738, June 24, Roger Fuller and Mary Hammond, of Pakenhem.

1741, Oct. 18, John Mason, of Acton, and Mary Hammond, of this Parish; single woman.

1741, Oct. 24, John Hammond and Sarah Bards, both single.
1745, April 28, Samuel Hayward and Maring Hammond.
1752, Jan. 13, John Wale, of Alpheaton, and Susan Hammond, of Shimpling, single woman.
1755, Jan. 27, John Hammond, of Shimpling, and Mary Fauset, of this Parish, single woman; were married by banns.
1775, Dec. 8, John Steed and Elizabeth Hammond.
1775, Dec. 27, William Hammond, of this Parish, single man, and Mary Cann, spinster.

BURIALS.

1564, Feb. 5, Elizabeth, daughter of Agnes Hamond.
1577, Jan. 6, Agnes Hamond, widow.
1586, Jan. 16, Thomas, son of Thomas Hamond.
1589, Nov. 28, Thomas Hamond.
1605, Mar. 23, Rose Hamond.
1615, June 8, Anne, daughter of William Hamond.
1616, Aug. 18, John, son of William Hamond.
1626, Mar. 7, Elizabeth, daughter of William Hamond.
1642, Oct. 19, Marye Hammont, widow.
1675, Jan. 28, Margaret Hammond, widow.
1687, Mar. 3, Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Hammond.
1692, Mar. 31, Ann Hammond, widow.
1693, April 2, Francis, son of Robert Hammond.
1696, Dec. 1, Thomas Hamond.
1707, Oct. 21, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hamant.
1711, Nov. 30, John, son of John Hamant, of small pox.
1712, June 25, Ruth, wife of Francis Hamond.
1718, Oct. 22, John Hammond, of small pox.
1718, Nov. 12, Francis Hammond, of small pox.
1720, April 23, Francis Hamond.
1720, April 28, John Hammond.
1720, Oct, 24, Lydia, wife of Robert Hamond.
1720, Oct. 10, Philip Hamond.
1723, May 9, Sarah Hammond, widow.
1724, June 8, Alice Hammond.

1724, Mar. 12, Robert Hammond.
1729, Jan. 3, Catherine Hammond.
1730, Mar. 3, Francis Hammond.
1734, April 14, Gabriel Hammond.
1742, Oct. 4, A child of John Hammond's.
1754, Nov. 5, Sarah, wife of John Hamond.
1757, Jan. 5, Susan Hammond.
1757, April 12, Sarah Hammond.
1767, Mar. 28, John Hammond.
1767, Sept. 1, Ann Hammond, an infant.
1769, Nov. 28, Mary Hammond, widow.
1771, April 11, Mary Hammond, widow.
1777, Sept. 20, Mary Hammond, spinster.
1787, Aug. 5, Mary, wife of William Hammond.
1791, May 9, Mary, wife of William Hammond.
1797, Oct. 1, William Hammond, the elder.

MELFORD PARISH REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1559, Dec. 14, George, son of John Hamonde.
1565, Dec. —, Joane, daughter of John Hamonde.
1567, Mar, 3, Tobias, son of John Hamonde.
1570, July 25, Thomas, son of John Hamonde.
1584, Nov. 28, Marie, daughter of Nicholas Hamonde.
1586, Dec. 3, Robert, son of Nicholas Hamonde.
1589, Nov. 1, Margery, daughter of Nicholas Hamonde.
1591, Jan. 30, Bridget, daughter of Nicholas Hamonde.
1594, July 14, John, son of Nicholas Hamonde, at Lavenham.
1597, June 12, Nicholas, son of Nicholas Hamonde.
1600, Mar. 1, Toby, son of Nicholas Hamonde.
1605, Nov. 28, Thomas, son of Nicholas Hamonde.
1586, Dec. 3, William, son of William Hamonde.
1588, Feb. 2, Ann, daughter of William Hamonde.

1591, Mar. 11,	Francis, son of William Hamonde.
1594, Oct. 6,	Marie, daughter of William Hamonde.
1597, Mar. 6,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Hamonde.
1600, Aug. 3,	Grace, daughter of William Hamonde.
1603, Sept. 2,	Thomas and John, sons of William Hamonde.
1612, Dec. 15,	Ann, daughter of Francis Hamonde.
1626, Sept. 26,	John, son of John and Frances Hammond.
1629, Mar. 18,	Rebekah, daughter of John and Frances Hammond.
1630, Feb. 18,	Robert, son of John and Frances Hammond.
1632, Jan. 27,	Francis, son of John and Frances Hammond.
1634, Mar. 4,	Rebecca, daughter of John and Frances Hammond.
1637, Sept. 4,	Sarah, daughter of John and Frances Hammond.
1640, Jan. 16,	Susanna, daughter of John and Frances Hammond.
1639, Feb. 1,	John, son of Francis and Magdalen Hamonde.
1641, April 7,	Francis, son of Francis and Magdalen Hamonde.
1642, Nov. 15,	Thomas, son of John Hammond.
1645, June 8,	Margery, daughter of John Hammond.
1649, Mar. 4,	Susan, daughter of John Hammond.
1651, Dec. 22,	Robert, son of John Hammond.
1652, Dec. 17,	Robert, son of John Hammond.
1653, Oct. 16,	Rose, daughter of John Hammond, of Hum'pie Hall.
1654, June 16,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Hamond.
1655, Sept. 17,	Philip, son of John Hammond.
1657, Jan. 1,	Mary, daughter of John Hamonde.
1656, Mar. 3,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hamond.
1658, June 15,	Sarah, daughter of Robert Hamond.
1662, Jan. 11,	Robert, son of Robert Hamond.
1666, June 20,	Margaret, daughter of Robert Hamond.

MARRIAGES.

1591, May 21,	Thomas Hamonde and Margaret Bull.
1624, July 3,	John Wheedon and Mary Hamonde.
1624, Oct. 21,	John Hamonde and Frances Cawston.

BURIALS.

1562, Sept. 28,	Elizabeth Hamonde.
1568, Mar. 20,	Tobias Hamonde.
1568, Sept. 14,	John Hamonde.
1583, Jan. 24,	Marjorie Hamonde.
1585, Oct. 20,	George Hamonde.
1588, Nov. 1,	John Hamonde.
1590, Feb. 15,	John Hamonde.
1597, April 1,	Widow Hamonde.
1610, April 27,	William Hamonde.
1616, July 14,	Philip Hamonde.
1616, Dec. 30,	Nicholas Hamonde.

GREAT WALDINGFIELD REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1610, Jan. 16,	Samuell, sonne of John Hammond.
1611, Aug. 18,	Anne Hamant, daughter to John Hamant.
1617, March 5,	Born John, sonne of John Hammond.
1620, May 3,	Samuell, son of John Hammond.
1623, Mar. 10,	Joseph, son of John Hamond.
1629, June 17,	Sarah, daughter of John Hammond.
1642, April 6,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hamont.
1643, Nov. 13,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hammond.
1651, Feb. 8,	John, son of John Hammond.
1655, July 20,	Margaret, daughter of John Hamond.
1658, Sept. 20,	Joseph, son of John Hammond, born September 18.

1660, Nov. 25, Abigail, daughter of John Hamond.
1654, Feb. 26, John, son of John Hammond, Sen., baptised at Nayland.
1663, Sept. 19, Samuel, son of John Hamond.
1666, May 28, Elizabeth, daughter of John Hamond.
1670, Mar. 9, Nathaniel, sonne of John Hamond.
1673, May 25, Rebekah, daughter of John and Margaret Hammond.
1670, Sept. 30, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hammond.
1672, July 14, Hannah, daughter of Robert Hammond.
1677, Aug. 26, Rebekah, daughter of Robert and Hannah Hammond.
1679, Jan. 19, Mary, daughter of Robert and Hannah Hammond.
1680, July 14, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Hammond.
1685, July 29, Judith, daughter of Marie Hammond, widow.
1701, Dec. 14, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hamond.
1723, Dec. 29, Abigail, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth Hammond.

MARRIAGES.

1679, Feb. 3, Joseph Hammond and Mrs. Mary Harrison.
1692, April 28, John Oakley and Alice Hammond.
1700, Sept. 17, Nathaniel Hammond and Elizabeth Pouder, both single.
1708, April 11, Oliver Hammond and Susan Bond, both single.

BURIALS.

1614, Mar. 12, Robert, son of Robert Hammond.
1635, June 11, Rebekah Hammond, daughter of ye widow Hubbard.
1642, Feb. 17, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hammond.
1646, Nov. 2, Robert, son of Thomas Hammond.
1646, Nov. 22, Marie, daughter of John Hammond.

1647, Feb. 6,	John, son of John Hammond.
1647, Feb. 21,	Wife of John Hammond.
1673, Nov. 19,	Samuell Hammond.
1676, April 6,	Thomas, son of Robert Hammond.
1679, May 8,	John Hammond, Sen.
1682, May 11,	Hannah, wife of Robert Hammond.
1682, June 14,	Robert, son of Robert Hammond.
1685, July 3,	Mr. Joseph Hammond.
1687, Feb. 21,	Elizabeth Hammond, single woman.
1691, Mar. 16,	Daniel Hammond.
1699, Mar. 27,	Mary Hammond.
1701, Dec. 22,	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Hammond.

LAWSHALL REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1563, Nov. 7,	Margaret, daughter of Robert Hamonde.
1564, May 27,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hamonde.
1564, Nov. 30,	William, son of Robert Hamonde.
1567, May 27,	Ann, daughter of Robert Hamonde.
1564, Sept. 2,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Hamonde.
1566, Feb. 20,	Richard, son of Thomas Hamonde.
1570, June 4,	Ann, daughter of Thomas Hamonde.
1576, June 4,	Robert, son of Thomas Hamonde.
1577, Aug. 21,	William, son of Thomas Hamonde.
1571, May 25,	Mary, daughter of Phillip Hamonde.
1573, June 7,	Thomas, son of Phillip Hamonde.
1576, April 8,	Robert, son of Phillip Hamonde.
1577, Nov. 6,	Rose, daughter of Phillip Hamonde.
1584, Nov. 8,	Margery, daughter of Phillip Hamonde.
1579, Oct. 17,	Robert, son of Robert Hamonde.
1580, Jan. 8,	Dorothy, daughter of Robert Hamonde.

1582, July 1,	William, son of Robert Hamonde.
1581, Oct. 8,	John, son of John Hamonde.
1583, Mar. 13,	William, son of John Hamonde.
1585, Nov. 26,	Mary, daughter of John Hamonde.
1590, Feb. 21,	Phillip, son of John Hamonde, at Heaths.
1596, Aug. 28,	Phillip, son of Phillip Hamonde. Jun.
1597, Oct. 30,	Thomas, son of Thomas Hamonde.
1598, Feb. 21,	Lydia, daughter of Thomas Hamonde.
1600, Dec. 16,	Bridget, daughter of Thomas and Bridget Hamonde.
1603, Jan. 26,	Joseph, son of Thomas and Bridget Hamonde.
1605, Jan. 23,	Phillip, son of Thomas and Bridget Hamonde.
1610, Jan. 22,	Marie, daughter of Thomas Hamonde.
1611, Jan. 26,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hamonde.
1597, Jan. 19,	John, son of Phillip Hamonde, of Salters.
1599, ———	Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip and Elizabeth Hamonde, of Salters.
1602, April 28,	Robert, son of Robert, at Barker's, and Bridget Hamonde.
1604, Feb. 19,	Ann, daughter of Robert, at Barker's, and Bridget.
1606, May 20,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Bridget Hamonde.
1613, Feb. 21,	Margaret, daughter of Robert Hamonde.
1614, Sept. 4,	Francis, son of Robert Hamonde.
1617, Sept. 30,	Bridget, daughter of Robert Hamonde.
1619, Jan. 12,	Thomas, son of Robert Hamonde.
1620, Aug. 3,	John, son of Robert and Bridget Hamonde.
1621, Oct. 15,	William, son of Robert and Bridget Hamonde.
1622, April 21,	William, son of Robert, of Salters, and Margaret.
1624, May, 18,	Susan, daughter of Robert and Margaret Hamonde.
1626, Oct. 18,	John, son of Robert and Margaret Hamonde.
1628, Feb. 5,	Marie, daughter of Robert Hamonde, of Salters.

1622, July 15, Mary, daughter of Phillip and Margery Hamonde.

1626, April 20, Phillip, son of Phillip and Margery Hamonde.

1628, Sept. 16, Robert, son of Robert Hamonde and Bridget.

1630, July 15, John, son of Thomas Hamonde, at Rowney.

1630, Sept. 23, Robert, son of Robert Hamonde, at Barker's.

1632, April 7, Dinah, daughter of Robert Hamonde.

1682, Nov. 16, Anne, daughter of Abraham and Anne Hamond.

1684, Oct. 28, John, son of Abraham and Anne Hamond.

1687, Feb. 17, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Anne Hamond.

1683, Dec. 2, Henry, son of Henry and Rhoda Hamond.

1684, May 8, Susanna, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.

1685, July 5, Sarah, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.

1687, July 20, Mary, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.

1688, June 25, Anne, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.

1689, Oct. 3, Philip, son of Philip and Susan Hamond.

1692, July 6, Francis, son of Philip and Susan Hamond.

1694, April 3, John, son of Philip and Susan Hamond.

1696, July 12, Margaret, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.

1698, Oct. 21, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.

1689, May 12, Martha, daughter of Robert and Martha Hammond.

1691, Jan. 6, Martha, daughter of Robert and Martha Hammond.

1695, May 2, Isaac, son of Robert and Martha Hammond.

1703, Oct. 7, Susan, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.

1705, May, 19, Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.

1709,	July 29,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.
1736,	Mar. 21,	John, son of John and Mary Hammond.
1742,	May 29,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hammond.

MARRIAGES.

1559,	Oct. 22,	Thomas Hamonde and Ann Cawston.
1559,	Aug. 22,	Robert Hamonde and Elizabeth Myrtle.
1562,	Feb. 3,	George Rooks and Barbara Hamonde.
1566,	Oct. 20,	John Johnson and Grace Hamonde.
1579,	June 21,	John Sparrow and Ann Hamonde.
1592,	———	Thomas Byrd and Elizabeth Hamonde.
1600,	Oct. 1,	Robert Hamonde and Judith Beere.
1610,	May 7,	Thomas Hamonde and Rebecca Hume (?)
1628,	April 24,	Thomas Hamonde and Ann How.
1628,	June 24,	Robert Burd and Joane Hamonde.
1635,	May —	Ambrose Brinkley(?) and Elizabeth Hamonde.
1642,	Oct. —	Thomas Hamonde and Ann Hunt.
1664,	Nov. 17,	John Hamonde and Mary Lock.

BURIALS.

1561,	Feb. 16,	Thomas, son of William Hamond.
1561,	Mar. 31,	William Hamond, a married man.
1566,	July 21,	Thomas Hamond, widower.
1571,	May 11,	Elizabeth Hamond, widow.
1578,	Aug. 2,	William, son of John Hamond, of Salters.
1581,	———	Dorothy, daughter of Robert Hamond.
1581,	Nov. 3,	Robert Hamond, a married man.
1585,	Dec. 1,	Mary, a child of John Hamond.
1587,	Dec. 30,	Mary, daughter of John Hamond.
1588,	Nov. 8,	Thomas Hamond, of Parney.
1588,	Mar. 13,	John Hamond, the elder, at Salters.
1591,	June 16,	Agnes Hamond, widow.
1597,	June 16,	Thomas Hamond, son of Philip.
1599,	Feb. 28,	John Hamond, at Heathes.
1601,	Oct. 2,	Ann Hamond.

1610, May 27, Philip Hamond.
1612, Aug. 28, Elizabeth Hamond.
1615, Sept. 19, William Hamond.
1616, July 16, Philip Hamond, son of Thomas Hamond.
1624, May 1, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hamond.
1625, June 19, Bridget Hamond.
1629, April 2, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Hamond.
1630, May 25, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hamond, at Barker's.
1630, Sept. 6, Bridget Hamond, widow.
1631, July 2, Rose, wife of Abraham Hamond, of Stanningfield.
1632, Jan. 12, Margery, wife of Philip Hamond, of Cockfield.
1637, April 18, Bridget Hamond, widow.

HAWKEDON REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1706, ——— John, son of John Hammon, of Xners.
1708, ——— Walter, son of John Hammon, of Xners.
1709, Oct. 24, Mary, daughter of John Hammond, of Xners, and Mary.
1710, Dec. 28, Branch, son of John Hammond and Mary, of Xners.
1713, Mar. 5, Thomas, son of John Hammond and Mary, of Xners.
1711, April 6, Walter, son of Walter Hammond, gentleman, and Sarah.
1713, Mar. 13, Sarah, daughter of Walter Hammond, gentleman, and Sarah.
1745, ——— William, son of Thomas and Betty Hammond.

1745, June 17,	Matthias, son of Thomas and Betty Hammond.
1750, Dec. 28,	James, son of Thomas and Betty Hammond.
1753, ———	Richard, son of Thomas and Betty Hammond.

BURIALS.

1714, Mar. 27,	Susanna, wife of John Hammond, gentleman.
1714, Dec. 14,	Mrs. Rebecca Hammond.
1715, ———	Mary, wife of Mr. John Hammond, of Xners.

MARRIAGES.

1736, ———	Thomas Hammond and Betty Pettit, single persons.

(The earlier registers not searched.)

BOXTEAD REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1595, July 27,	Thomas, son of Philip Hamond.
1597, July 24,	Philip, son of Philip Hamond.
1597, Dec. 16,	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1602, Mar. 23,	Robert, son of Philip Hamond.
1614, Aug. 19,	Ann, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1685, Aug. 25,	Philip, son of Philip Hamond, gent., and Elizabeth, born Aug. 14.
1687, Oct. 13,	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Hamond, gent., and Elizabeth, born Sept. 30.
1689, July 4,	John, son of Philip Hamond, gent., and Elizabeth, born June 24.
1692, July 27,	Ann, daughter of Philip Hamond, gent., and Elizabeth, born July 4.
1719, Feb. 16,	William, son of Philip Hamond and Ann.
1724, Aug. 13,	Ann, daughter of Philip Hamond and Ann.

MARRIAGES.

1563, Dec. 12, Thomas Hamond and Margaret Eliot.
1639, April 2, Thomas Webb and Elizabeth Hamond.
1645, April 17, William Vero (?) and Mary Hamond.

BURIALS.

1574, April 5, Elizabeth Hamond.
1622, Mar. 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1631, Dec. 25, Philip Hamond.
1633, Oct. 5, Robert Hamond.
1642, May 18, Tabitha Hamond, widow.
1634, Mar. 20, Toby Hamond.
1679, Aug. 23, Martha, wife of Philip Hamond, gent.
1679, Sept. 1, Philip Hamond.
1698, Feb. 18, Bridget Hamond.
1722, Nov. 16, John Hamond, Mr. Poley's servant.
1730, July 20, Elizabeth, wife of Philip Hamond.
1735, Nov. 3, Philip Hamond, gentleman.

HARTEST REGISTER.

BAPTISMS.

1586, April 17, Richard, son of John Hamond.
1619, May 2, Marie, daughter of Toby Hamond.
1623, July 11, Robert, son of Tobias Hammant.
1630, Oct. 11, Toby, son of Toby Hamond.
1632, Mar. 21, Elizabeth, daughter of Toby Hamond.
1631, Sept. 28, Ann, daughter of Philip Hammant.
1634, April 30, Philip, son of Philip Hammond.
1637, June 18, Thomas, son of Philip and Ann Hammond.

MARRIAGES.

1597, July 28, William Hall and Ann Hamond, widow.
1670, Sept. 13, Samuel Dower and Margaret Hamond.

BURIALS.

1595, Dec. 7, Bridget Hamond.
1630, Oct. 20, Toby Hamond, child.

WILLS OF SUFFOLK COUNTY HAMMONDS.

A few copies of wills and abstracts, selected from more than one hundred and fifty which have been collected, on account of proximity to Lavenham, or some known, or supposed, connection between these families and the families in Lavenham and Melford, are given below.

Many of these show connection with other families that were early represented in New England and some are very interesting documents in themselves, particularly so that of William Hammond, of Neyland, with its varied orthography and quaint phrases.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAMOND,

OF NEYLAND, 1439.

This is the last Wyll of me, Wyllyh^{a}m Hamond, the helder, of Neyland, mad the xx^{ti} day of March, the yer of oder lord m^{ti}ccccxxxix, at Neyland, for seyd:

First, I will and grant Agnes, my dowt, shal have my tenemet clepyd Blokkye, as it lythe in ye town of Neyland fornseyed, to have and to holde to her and to her eyres yt she lyve and have ysseu of her body frely begote. Ad yf it so be that she dye or that time she beddid I wyll yt it turne A gen

to Issabell my wife. And Aft' her desese I will yt it turne to senth Mary Lovice under this condicion, that yf y^{r} be a p^{r}st abydyng on the prnce that yan ye rente y^{r} of go to ye p^{r}st service. And if now be yat yen ye seyde rente schall ben disposyd for me and m Frends in Almesse dedys be the dysposicon of my executors and there assygneys, also I wyll and grannte that seyde Agneys, my dowt, schal have to her maryage ten mark of mone yf she be maryed and if she deye of sche be maryed I wyll yt ye ten marke go to ye folke Brygge, so that the good men of the towne will ordeyne that it may be made of lyme & stone and ell but an nobyll and ye remenannt of ye mone to ben spent in foule weyges and on por men morov. I wyll and grannt that Willh^{a}m Hamond, my boy, schell have an here and xx^{s}. Also I wyll yt John Regh^{a}m have xx^{s}, and a teynte. Also Robard Reygh^{a}m xx^{s} and a teynte. Also to ye chirche of Neyland for a senser of sylvr xj^{s}. Also to ye Chyrch of Fobbyng vj^{s} viij^{d}. Also to ye Chyrch of Colyngh^{a}m vj^{s} viij^{d}. Also to ye Frerye of Colcester vj^{s} viij^{d}. Also to ye Frerye of Sudbur^{y} vj^{s} viij^{d}. Also to my wyfes cosyn iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Also to my cosyn Howet iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Also to the amendment of ye p^{e}cessyon weye betwyx ye market place and my byws hows xx^{s}. Also to John Rynghott xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. Also to Will Rhynghott xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. Also to Ric^{d} Pyrye, my s^{e}vannt, iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Also in distribucon of por men and wymmen xx^{s}. The residue of my goods I give to Issabell, my wyfe, and sche to paye my detts and dow for me as sche semyth that it be expedyent for my soule and her.

Proved May 31, 1440.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1441.

Libre Baldwyn,
Folio 25.

The Will (not given) of John Hamond, of Lawshall, was proved by Thomas Hamond, and ——— Hamond, probably his sons.

Proved Dec. 19, 1440.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1464.

Libre Baldwyn,
Folio 355.

Will dated July 3, 1464.

I Thomas Hamond, of Lawshall, being of sound minde and memory make my last will in manner following: First I bequeathe my soule to God, and my bodie to be buried in a grave within the Church.

I bequeathe to the altar of the Church of Lawshall 10^s.

I bequeathe to my heirs my messuage called Petones, (Peters ?) and my tenement called Church House, and my tenement called Paytons.

I bequeathe to my son John Hamond £5.

I bequeathe to Agnes Hamond (wife ?) my household furniture.

I leave my tenement called Kynges to my cousin Wiliam Hamond, Sen., whom I appoint Sole Exor.

Proved Sept. 3, 1464.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAMMOND, 1483.

Libre Baldwyn,
Folio 410.

Will of William Hamond, of Lawshall, dated March 2, 1483.

Mentions wife, Alice Hamond.

Son, John Hamond.

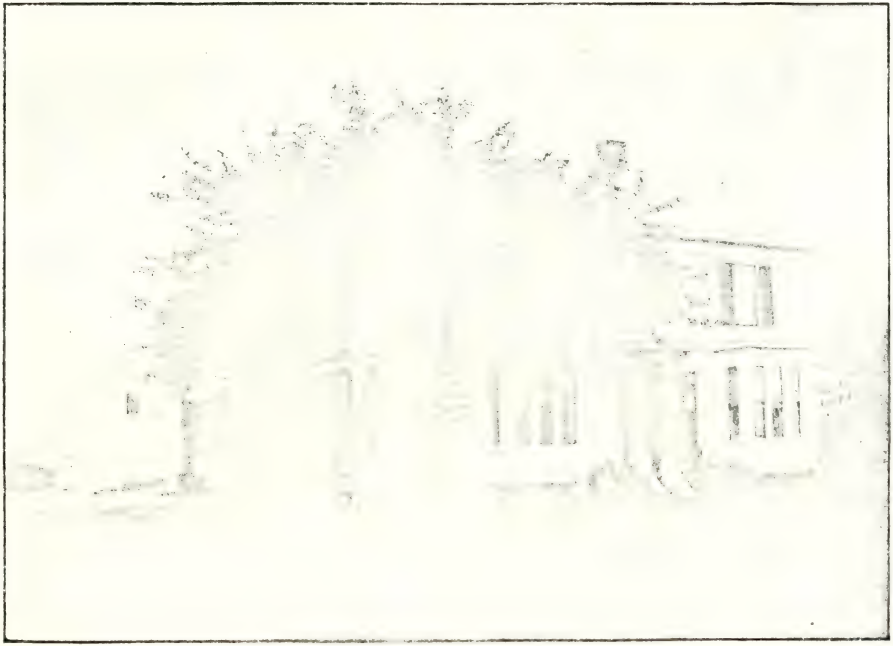
Grandson (?) William, "filiolus meus."

Grandaughter (?) Johan, "filiola mea."

Daughter, Agnes Ludbroke.

"Lego ecclesia de Lawshall pro uno calice habend ad cultum d'ui in dicta ecclesie."

Proved Oct. 3, 1483.



RESIDENCE OF CHARLES E. HODGDON, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1525.

Libre Brydon,
Folio 324.

Will of John Hamond, of Lawshall, dated Jan. 8, 1524–25.

Son John Hamond, to whom a croft called Wodfield.

"The house called Kynges to be sold according to the last will of Thomas Hamond (?).

Son Thomas Hamond, to have a "copse called Halfstrete," (House called Hawkstrete ?)

Proved Jan. 16, 1524-25.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1558.

Libre Beil,
Fol. 274.

Will of John Hamond, the elder, of Lawshall, Dated Aug. 21, 1558.

Wife, Margerie, to whom "my capital messuage called Kynges."

Son and heir, Thomas Hamond.

Son Robert, messuage in Lawshall called "Peekes," and pasture called "Woodfield," at the age of 26 years.

Son Philip, messuage called "Hylles" and two acres called "Campe Land."

Sons John and Nicholas, "my customary lands in Hawsted called Carbroke, holden of the Manor of Stanningfield, also my lands called Crossfylde," when they are 26 years old.

Son Tobie, a tenement in Lawshall called "Malen Myllers."

Daughters Anne, Barbara, Grace and Marie, £3, 6^s, 8^d each.

Son, Thomas Hamond, Executor.

Proved Oct. 20, 1558.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1566.

Libre Arnold,
Folio 317.

Will of Thomas Hamond, the elder, of Lawshall.

Desires to be buried in the Church of Lawshall, in the middle place, next his wife.

Grandchildren, "to every one of my children's children 6^s, 8^d."

Son John, and his son Thomas.

Son Robert, and his son William.

Godson, Thomas Hamonde.

Mentions Robert Cawston.

Mentions two acres called Longe Garden; others called Perycrofte, and land in Hawsted.

Proved Aug. 5, 1566.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAMMOND, 1563.

William Hamonde, of Lawshall, Husbandman, will dated March 29, 1563.

Mentions wife Elizabeth.

Sons Robert, and John,

Proved July 7, 1563.

WILL OF ELIZABETH HAMMOND, 1571.

Liber Large,
Folio 28.

Elizabeth Hamonde, of Lawshall, widow, dated March 30, 1571.

"Late wife of William Hamonde."

Sons Robert and John.

Left Copyholds of the Manor of Lawshall to her brother, Thomas Larges.

Proved May 30, 1571.

WILL OF ROBERT HAMMOND, 1583.

Robert Hamonde, of Lawshall, Husbandman, will dated Jan. 15, 1582–3.

Son John to have property, Shimpling Hall.

Sons Nicholas, Thomas, Robert, Philip and Tobie.

Daughters Barbara Reekes, and Anne, wife of Ralph Wickes.

Margary, daughter of son Thomas.

Thomas, son of son Toby.

Children of son Thomas.

1681085

Daughter, Grace Johnson.

Daughter, Mary Hibble.

Appoints sons Thomas and Nicholas, Executors.

Proved Feb. 18, 1582-3.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1588.

John Hamond, of Lawshall. Will dated Sept. 16, 1588.

Wife, Agnes.

Sons, Thomas, John and Philip.

Daughter, Joan.

Grandchildren, Mary, John and Agnes, children of son Thomas.

Proved April 7, 1589.

WILL OF AGNES HAMMOND, 1589.

Agnes Hamonte, of Lawshall, widow. Will dated Feb. 24, 1589.

Sons, Thomas, John and Philip Hamonte.

Daughter, Johan Hamonte.

Daughter, Anne Sparrow and her husband, John Sparrow.

Brothers, Robert and John Garrold.

Proved June 28, 1591.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1596.

Libre Whitney,
Folio 315.

John Hamond, of Lawshall. Will dated May 9, 1596.
Wife, Bridget.
Sons, Francis, John, Abraham, William, Peter and Philip.
Brother, Robert Hamond.
Nephew, Robert, son of Robert.
Cousin, Philip Hamond, the elder.

Proved March 7, 1599.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, LL. D., 1590.

OF BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

Libre Drury,
Folio 62.

I John Hamond Docto^r of lawe the one and twentie day of December the two and thirtie yeare of the raigne of our soueraigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth doe make and declare my last will as ensueth. One moitie of my goods and chattells (except my bookes) I bequeath to my welbeloued good wife Agnes Hamond and the other moietie thereof amounge all my children equally amoungest them. And my wife shall haue the use of the same towardes the bringing vpp of my said children so longe as she keepeth her self sole and vnmarried. And I will that said children shall haue theire porcions payed to them as they seuerally shall come to theire ages of one and twentie yeares or marriage, which shall first happen. And my bookes I leaue to my eldest sonne to be kept for him safely. And of this will I make my welbeloued wife my sole executrix. And ouerseers thereof my deere beloued right worshipfull and good freinds Sr Drewe Drewry, Sir Will'm Bowes, Knightes, Roberte Beale and William Daniell, Esquires. I bequeath all my lands & tenements in the Couties of the Citie of London and Essex to my said welbeloued wife for the terme of her life, the reu'cion of the same

to descend to my sonne and heire. Witnesses, Alexander Nowell, Richard Smyth, William Hamond, Robert Meorer. Probatum decimo secundo die Octobris 1590 juramto procuratoris Agnetis relicte.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1599.

OF BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

Memorandum that the eleuenthe day of March, 1599, Thomas Hamonde late of Burie St Ede in the countie of Suff. gent, lying at the house of William Glover of Ashe in the saide countie gent, declared his will nuncupative as followeth. Assurances had bin made to him in trust to the vse of his brother Doctor Hamondes children: viz: from his brother in lawe Arthure Jenney esquier for one hundred and fyftene poundes, and from his brother in lawe Edward Ward gent by a lease of the parsonage of Barkwaie and by bonde for ffive hundred poundes. He willed that one hundred and fyftie poundes of the said somes, wch should fyrst growe due and be receaved, his brother in lawe William Glover aforesaide should receve to the vse of his neece Joan Hamond. He devised that his nephewe William Hamond gent should receave the residue, to the vse of his brothers and sisters, children of the saide Doctor Hamond and should paie the same to them orderlie as they should growe of age; in which matter his saide nephewe William Hamond should allwaies take the advice of the sayd William Glover. He did appointe the sayd William Glover gardian to Thomas Hamond his sonne duringe of his minoritie, and that for theducacion and bringinge of him vp Glover should take the profitt of his landes in Moulton in the countie of Suff vntill his sonne should accomplishe his full age. Lastlie touchinge his lease of Wennlinge and his lease of lands in Essex he dyd assigne them to the Reverend ffather William the Lord Byshopp of Norw^{ch} in trust for the use of his said sonne. And named him the said

Lord Byshopp his executor, saying he would comitt into his hands both lyfe and goods.

Octauo Septembris 1601 emanavit comissio Willmo Hamond nepoti ex fratre dicti defuncti ad administrand bona duran minori etate Thome Hamond filij dicti def: pro eo quod Reverendus in xpo pater Norwiceu Epus oneri execuconis testamenti renunciauit.

Snia pro valore testi Thome Hamond def Curie Progatiue Cant. Coram nobis in judicio inter Reverendum in xpo patrem Willm pmissione divina Norwicen Epum, executorem nominatum voluntatis dicti Thome Hamond negotium promoven probare ex vna et Thoman Hamond iuniorem filium dicte Thome senioris in iuniori sua elate p Johem Burroughe et Willmum Glover curatores ac Henricum Hamond seniorem Willmum Hamond et Edwardum Hamond fratres defuncti ac Josephum Warde et Willmum Glover prox consanguineo dicti defuncti ex altera, &c.

Octavo die Julij 1606 emanauit comissio Willmo Ward avunculo Thome Hamond filij def ad administrand bona &c. eiusden def. duran minori ætate prefati Thome. Lris adnis bonor prefato Willmo Hamond comiss hodie revocate.

Tertio die Maij 1613 emanavit comiss Thome Hamond filio Thome Hamond nup de Burie Sci Edi def administrand bona &c. p. Willmi Warde non plene ad^{ra} Necnon ex eo quod lre adms bonor dci def cuidam W^{mo} Hamond fuerunt et sunt revocate, &c.

WILL OF ROBERT HAMMOND, 1604.

Coppinger,
Folio 387.

Robert Hamonde, of Great Whelnetham; will dated Nov. 15, 1604.

Wife Elizabeth; a tenement in Lawshall called "Hawkstrete," at her death to go to son Thomas, who is also to have a house in Lawshall called "Powell."

Son John, a farm at Whelnetham.

Sons, Robert and William.

Daughters Elizabeth, Anne, Grace, Ellen, and Prudence the wife of Robert Cason.

George and Mary Hamond, children of son Robert.

Leaves to Elizabeth Cason, his grandaughter, one cow.

Robert Hamōnd

Proved June 20, 1605.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAMMOND, 1615.

Libre Steven,
Folio 279.

Dated Sept. 10, 1615.

William Hamond, of Lawshall.

Brother Robert Hamond, "to whom all my freeholds in Lawshall" : Executor.

"My brother John Brown."

"My brother Thomas Mylles."

"My brother Isek Mylles."

"My sister Joane Mylles."

Cousin Francis Hamond.

Godchild Elizabeth Hamond.

Aunt Margaret Ford.

Proved Sept. 23, 1615.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1621.

Libre Harold,
Folio 73 b.

Thomas Hamond, of Preston. Will dated Nov. 20, 1620–1.

Eldest son, Robert, to whom messuage at Lawshall, called Salters, with the 32 acres pertaining, if he pay my executors £200, at or nigh the porc'l of Lawshall Church.

Wife Florence, £30; sons, Tobias, under age, £40; John, under age, £40. Daughter, "Marie, £20, and £20 more seven years after my death." Daughter, Florence, the same.

Daughter, "Elizabeth, £20, and £10 more eight years after my death."

Daughter, Faith, wife of George Blomefield, £20.

Daughters—Joane £20, Bridget £20, Susan £10; residue of my estate to my son-in-law, Robert Hamond, of Barrow.

Proved April 30, 1620.

WILL OF FLORENCE HAMMOND, 1624.

Libre Pearl,
Folio 92.

Florence Hamond, of Barrow, widow. Will dated Oct. 12, 1624.

Son, Robert Hamond, of Lawshall. Sons, Tobias and John.

Daughters, Florence, wife of Thomas Cooke; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Osmond; Faith, wife of George Blomefield, and Susan, wife of Robert Hamond, of Barrow.

Daughters, Joane and Bridget Hamond.

Sister, Bridget Sparrow, of Preston.

Proved Nov. 8, 1624.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1624.

Libre Pearl,
Folio 49.

Thomas Hamond, of Lawshall. Will dated August 10, 1624.

Son, Thomas, "to whom all freeholds in Lawshall and Hawsted, also two pieces of copyhold land in Lawshall, called Malland and Little Malland, and freeholds in Lawshall called Farley Field, 9 acres; 10 acres of copyhold in Lawshall, called

Sadwell's, late purchased of —— Kidd; also 6 acres of copyhold in Whepsted, called Whepsted-field."

"Son, Thomas, to pay £100 to each of my four daughters, Lydia, in one year after my decease; Bridget, in two years, and Elizabeth and Marie, when they be of age."

Wife, Bridget, to have "a close called Barnfield, 5 acres; and Morefield, 4 acres; and Little Lay, 2 acres, all in Lawshall. After her death all of these to go to my son, Joseph Hamond," who is also given a tenement called Bushman's.

Son, Thomas, sole executor.

Proved Oct. 4, 1624.

WILL OF ROBERT HAMMOND, 1628.

Libre Coleman,
Folio 43.

Robert Hamond, of Melford. Will dated Jan. 20, 1628.

Wife, Susan, to whom two fields called Shepherd's Croft, and John Wright's, and a piece of land lying between the land of William Brand and land of Sir Robert Parker, to bring up my children; (not named in will.)

Brother, John Hamond, of Melford; brother-in-law, Abraham Hamond, of Stanningfield, executors. Witnesses, ham Wright, Robert Hamond, Philip Hamond and Robert Hamond.

Proved Aug. 2, 1650.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1632.

Libre Gaell,
Folio 160.

Thomas Hamond, the elder, of Stanton. Will dated June 5, 1632.

Wife, Ann.

Son, Thomas, to whom all lands, messuages &c., in Lawshall.

"Whereas, Edward Rokewood, Thomas Lowell, Antony Brown and Antony Drury, by indenture, dated Sept. 20, 1591, granted to Robert Hamond, of Great Whelnetham, yeoman, three enclosures in Lawshall, grant 500 years, which are now mine by the will of the said Robert Hamond, my father. I bequeathe to said son, Thomas, all these three enclosures."

Daughter, Anne, £20 at the age of 24 years.

Daughter, Elizabeth, £5 per annum.

Daughter, Mary, £20 at the age of 24 years.

"My well beloved kinsman, William Hamond, of Bury St. Edmunds, Tanner, to be supervisor of my will." Son, Thomas Hamond and Antony Frost, executors.

Proved Sept. 4, 1634.

WILL OF BRIDGET HAMMOND, 1637.

Libre Gaell,
Folio 184.

Bridget Hamond, of Lawshall, widow.

Eldest son, Thomas, £10.

Youngest son, Joseph, £60.

Eldest daughter, Lydia, wife of Edmund Coppin, 10s; second daughter, Bridget, wife of John Cooke, £40; third daughter, Elizabeth Brankley, £40; youngest daughter, Marie Hamond, £80. To Joane Cawston, of Stoke, £5. Executors, Edmund Coppin and John Cooke.

Proved Oct. 3, 1637.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1638.

Libre Muriel,
Folio 165.

Thomas Hamond, of Hawsted. Will dated Aug. 31, 1638.

Wife, Susan, daughter of Francis Asty, of Bury St. Edmunds, £500.

If wife claim one-third dower, said £500 to go to sons and daughter, John, Francis, Thomas and Anne, viz.: To John £200, and the other £300 to be equally divided between the others. To John, a tenement in Lawshall, called Rowney, and two pieces of copyhold land called Malland and Little Malland. John Sparrow, of Rede, to be John's guardian during minority. To son, Thomas, a messuage and land &c. "that I purchased of one John Hamond, now or late of Waldingfield; also 10 acres in Lawshall, called Sadwell's and copyhold land in Whepsted, called Whepsted field, 6 acres, and £100."

To Francis, £350 when he is 21 years of age. To Anne £150, when 21 years of age. To John, things which came from Rowney, (furniture.) If my wife marry again she shall give security to John Sparrow, and Abraham Hamond, of Stanningfield. Codicil Aug. 8, 1640.

To son, Philip, born since making will, £250, and Francis to have only £100.

Proved Aug. 31, 1640.

WILL OF ROBERT HAMMOND, 1641.

Libre Meadow,
Folio 182.

Robert Hamond, of Lawshall. Will dated Jan. 11, 1640–41.

Wife, Bridget, £15 per annum.

Son, Robert Hamond, all lands in Lawshall.

Sons, Thomas, £80; William, £30; Francis, £80; John £60.

Daughters, Anne Bird, 40s; Bridget Stedman, 50s.

Proved March 12, 1641.

WILL OF PHILIP HAMMOND, 1640.

Muriel, Folio 196.

Will of Philip Hamond, of Lavenham—Yeoman.

Gives to wife, Mary, 40s a year and all household goods. To eldest son, John, all lands in Lavenham and Great Waldingfield, held by copy of Court Roll of the Manor of Brandeston Hall. Sons, Thomas and William Hamond.

Son-in-law, John Morills, £10.

Son-in-law, Richard Heyward, £30.

Son-in-law, Simon Marshall, £30.

Step-daughter, ("daughter of my wife") Mary, the wife of John Glasby, 10s.

"My wife's three sons by her former marriage, John, Robert and Edward Adams."

Executors, son, John Hamond and son-in-law, John Morills.

Proved Nov. 3, 1640.

WILL OF ABRAHAM HAMMOND, 1648.

Ashton, Folio 209.

Will of Abraham Hammond, of Stanningfield, dated Dec. 2, 1648. Gives to nephew, Philip Hamond, son of brother Philip, all reversions and expectations after the death of Elizabeth, the now wife of Richard Crowshay, of Hartest, in a messuage called "Slyman's or Ballards," in Lawshall, he to pay to the children of my brother, Peter Hamond, £120. If Peter die said £120 to go to children of my brothers, John and William Hamond.

To Rhoda, daughter of Peter, £100, but if Peter have other children Rhoda to have £50, and the other children £50.

To sister, Sarah, wife of Samuel Jordon, all these lands in Lawshall which I lately bought of John Corder.

To brother, William Hamond, copyholds in Lawshall, of

the Manor of Stanningfield Hall, late Francis Wright's and the sum of 50.

Sister, Anne, £30.

To my brother-in-law, John Hamond, of Melford, £60.

To aforesaid nephew, Philip Hamond, £100, to be paid him in one year after the decease of Alice, the late wife of my deceased Brother, Francis Hamond.

To my two brothers, John and Philip Hamond, all those lands in Lawshall which I late purchased of one Robert Hamond, of Barker's, in Lawshall, for £100, but if said Robert pay to John and Philip the £100, the land to revert to him.

I make said John and Philip my executors.

Witnesses, Ambrose Wright, John Hamond, Philip Hamond, Mary Hamond and Richard Gardner. *

Proved June 20, 1649.

(I) JOHN HAMMOND, OF MELFORD.

The earliest ancestor with whom it has been possible to connect William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass., and his cousin, Thomas Hammond, of Hingham and Newton, is John Hamonde, of Melford, who was undoubtedly of the Lawshall family of Hammonds, although his parentage cannot be definitely proven. There is little doubt that he was John Hamonde, "the fuller" and cloth manufacturer, who is mentioned in the Melford records and who was named as executor in the will of John Hamond, the elder, of Melford, dated Aug. 4, 1517; proved April 22, 1528. He may have been the son of this John, although he is not mentioned as a son in the will. If this could be proven he could be connected with the family in Lawshall and the record could be carried back to 1400. In any event he was undoubtedly a near relative and

---

* It will be noticed that the name of Richard Gardner occurs in the family of Joseph Hammond, of North Kingston, R. I.

without doubt a descendant of the John Hamond, of Lawshall, whose will was proved Dec. 19, 1440, and who was born before 1400. The will of John Hamond, the elder, is on record at Bury St. Edmunds, (Brydon, Folio 278) and is as follows :

WILL OF JOHN HAMOND.

In the name of God : Amen.

The iiijth day of August in ye yeare of our Lorde God MCCCCXVII. I John Hamonde, ye elder, of Melford, in ye diosese of Norwich, hole of mynd & in good rememberance, make my testament and last wyll in the man' of waye followynge. ffyrst I bequeathe my soule to Allmighty God & to our Ladye Saynt Marye & to all the holye companye of heaven & my body to be buryed wthin ye Saynte Marye, of Melford.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to ye high aulter for tythes & offerynges forgotyne XII^{d}.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to Johanna my wyfe ye howse y^{t} I dwell in wth all ye purtenance longyng to ye same ; she to have it for her lyffe.

It^{m}. I wyll yt after ye desayse of ye forsayd Johanna, my wyfe, yt ye sayd house wth ye purtenance be souled and of ye money there of comyng I bequeathe to Johanna, my dowter, £X of ye saile of ye howse ; and all ye residue of ye money more over cominge of ye sayed house wth ye purtenance I wyll it be dysposed in dedes of almone for my soule, & my frendes soules, after ye dysposcion of my executors.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to Maryone King, my dowter, of ye sayle of ye sayde house £X.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to Johanna, my dowter, 1 longe huche.

It^{m}. I wyll yt my buryall sevynt days & XXX days be at ye dysposicion of my Exec.

It^{m}. I geve & bequeathe to Johne, my wife, all stuffe of housold wth all ye resadue of my goodes & articles moveable and unmoveable not afore bequeathed so yt she see my dettes be payed.

It^{m}. I ordayne & make myne executors, Johne my wyfe and John Hamond, the fuller.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to ye sayed John Hamond, my executor, for his labour £IIII.

WITNESS, Master Hawker : Jurett, of ye sayed Melford, and Maryone Kynge.

Proved at Sudbury 22 April, 1528.

WILL OF JOHNE HAMOND.

The will of widow Johne Hamond, of Melford, (Coleman, Folio 19) dated Sept. 22, 1542 ; proved Oct. 16, 1642, names John Hamond, the fuller, and William King, as her attorneys.

There appears to be little else known about him except

the mention of his "house in Melford" in the will of his son, John Hamonde, of Lavenham, which follows.

So far as known he had but the one son, but there appear to have been others of the name in Melford, who may have been his sons.

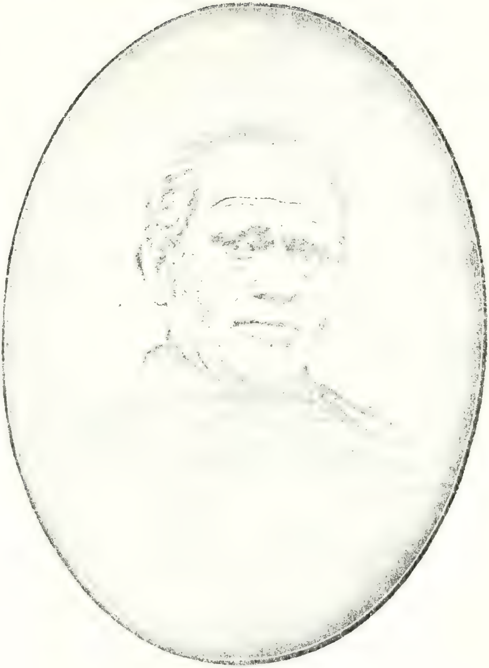
(II) JOHN HAMMOND, OF LAVENHAM.

John Hamonde, the clothier, of Lavenham, County of Suffolk, England, born about 1500, son of John Hamonde, of Melford, appears to have been the first of the name to live in Lavenham. He undoubtedly settled there in connection with the cloth industry, of which Lavenham was at that time the center. So many of the early families of Watertown and vicinity came from Lavenham and the surrounding country, and as many of them were connected by ties of marriage with the Hammonds, either before the emigration to America or after the settlement here, it is deemed advisable to give a brief sketch of the town and its history in this connection. As seen to-day it is a very interesting old town, with quaint old streets with houses on both sides having overhanging gables. The ancient Market Cross, the curious structure known to-day as the "Old Workhouse," the ancient parish church which has been pronounced the most excellent example of late perpendicular work to be found in all England; all of these, together with the delightful location and naturally picturesque scenery, go to make up a picture not easily equalled in all East Anglia. The beautiful old church stands in a commanding situation, well calculated to show its massive tower at its very best. The great square tower is over 140 feet in height, and looks as if it had never been completed, for the twenty-four coats of arms of Thomas Spring, "the rich clothier of Lavenham," who was one of its builders, reach exactly to the top of the tower, suggesting that a few feet more, at least, were meant to be added. The tradition is

that the architect was killed by falling from this tower when it had reached its present height, and that this was considered a warning from on high to discontinue the work upon it. The principal part of the church, as it stands to-day, was built by the DeVeres, Earls of Oxford, who had a mansion not far away, and a park which took up more than half of the Parish, and by Thomas Spring, between the years 1480 and 1525. The vestry and the east end of the chancel are parts of an earlier church. The interior dimensions of the church are 68x156 feet. The arms of the DeVeres, who bore on their shields a star, are to be seen in many places. Over the south porch are six shields, which represent the connection of the DeVeres with the Howards and other great families. The carving and sculpture are fine and the arms look as fresh as if they were just fashioned by the carver's chisel. The interior carvings and decorations are beautiful, and the church is well considered one of the finest old churches in all England.

Of the ancient town itself, it is well known how the great and wise King Edward III. impressed with the fact that England was sending her wool to Flanders to be made into cloth, induced the Flemings to come to England and settle and thus encouraged the manufacture of cloth at home. Lavenham was one of the towns in which they first settled and it became the center of the cloth trade. The town became rich with giant strides, and the "clothiers," as the cloth manufacturers were called, became proud and opulent, some of their sons and grandsons becoming country gentry, and Lords of the Manor were raised to knighthood, while others took orders in the church or became men of letters. Notable among these were the Springs and Copingers, of Lavenham, both of which families were early represented in New England. John Hammond must have been still a young man at the time of his death, as his children appear to have been quite young and his widow survived him 26 years, but the exact period of his birth cannot be learned.

The dates of birth of his children cannot be found, but



NATHAN HAMMOND.

William was probably the eldest son, although there is no positive evidence to prove that he was the eldest child. He is mentioned first in his father's will, and is named with his mother as executor of the will, which would indicate that he was older than his brother. Thomas; but to Thomas is left the house in Melford, while William appears to have received only £5.

The fact that William was named with his father in the deed of trust given below, would seem to establish the fact of his being the eldest son.

The following abstract of John's will was furnished by Major Henry C. Malden, a brother-in-law of Rev. Canon Thomas Scott, Rector of Lavenham, in 1897, and is dated Dec. 22, 1550:

"I John Hamond, of Lavenham. Clothier. &c."

Item, I give and bequeathe to Agnes my weif £30.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Wil^{m} Hamond my sonne £5, to be paide hym at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Elizabeth, Margaret and Johane, my daughters, to every one of them £6. 8s 4d, to be paide them at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Thomas Hamond, my sonne my house in Melford, late John Hamonde my ffathers, holdyn by coype of Courte Rolle now of my Lady Mary's grace, to enter at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to my said sonne Thomas £4.

I appoint my wyfe Agnes and my sonne Willm executors of this my last Will. Proved at Lambeth, June 5, 1551.

John Hāmond

The following is a copy of the deed of trust mentioned above, dated July 25, 1548, in which one William Page of Brandeston, near Lavenham, conveys a copse and meadow to twenty-five trustees for the good of the poor of Lavenham forever.

INDENTURE AT LAVENHAM RECTOR.

Omnibus X^{ti} fidelibus ad quos hoc presens carta Indentata perve'int Will^{i} Page de Lavenham. Salutem in Dno sempiternam. Sciatis me prefatum Wm Page dimisisse, tradidisse, feofasse et hac presenti carta mea indentata confirmasse Will^{i} Rysbie, Generoso Roberto Risbie, Thome Risbie et Georgio Risbie filiis dicti Willi Rysbie. Marteno Sudeley Generoso et Marteno filio suo. Willo Grome et Willo filio suo, Rogero Grome et Thome filio suo, Thome Sextevn, Georgio Pye et Georgio filio suo. Roberto Critost. Johni

Whattoke, clothmaker, et Johni filio suo Willo Cawston, Alano Sexteyn, Johni Warde, Roberto Brinwyn, Johni Hamonde et Willo Hamonde filio suo, Roberto Lynche, Hugoni Southill, Edwo Prykke et Willo Rockeiey unam peciam prati vocatam Brandeston medowe, et unam peciam bosci voc^{m} Brandeston Grove cum suis pertinentibus in villa de Lavenham predicta. Quae quidam pecio prati et bosci erunt ad pauperes sustentandos infra vilia de Lav^{m} prediet in perpetuum. In omnis rei testimonium huic presenti carte indentate sigillum meum opposui. Datum vicesimo quinto die July Anno regis Edwardi Sexti dei Gra Anglie ffrancie et Hiberne Regis fidei Defensoris et in terra Anglicane et Hiberne Ecclesie Capitis secundo.

(Signed) per me Willm Page.

(Endorsed) Possessio et status data est in presens Johnni Waren Nicholas Waren Thome—(illegible) Johni Vale cum multis aliis.

2 Edw 6 1548.

He m. —— Agnes ———. She d. in Lavenham Jan. 6, 1576–7.

Their children were:

3. 1. WILLIAM,* m. Mary ———; res. Melford.
4. 2. THOMAS, m. Rose Trippe; res. Lavenham.
5. 3. ELIZABETH.
6. 4. MARGARET,† m. ——— Jollye.
7. 5. JOHANE (Joan.)

(III) THOMAS HAMMOND.

Thomas Hammond, of Lavenham, son of John and Agnes (———) Hamonde, was probably born about 1545. The earliest existing records in Lavenham date from about 1560 and no record of his birth can be found. He was evidently an agriculturalist and the possessor of some lands in the parish. He gave up the house left him by his father in Melford and remained in Lavenham, while his brother William appears to have gone to Melford, where he reared a family of eight children, of whom Thomas came to America and settled in Hingham, removing to Cambridge Village (now Newton) a few years later.

The Court Rolls of the Manor of Melford contain a few references to these brothers, among which are the following:

1577. "At a Court Barow, held 19th Elizabeth, Thomas Hamonde surrenders a house and lands in Hall St."

1587. "At a Court Barow, held 29th Elizabeth, J. Clitters and Willm Hamonde were chosen Supervisors for the following year and took the oaths."

---

* See Thomas Hammond, of Newton, Mass., vol. II of this work.

† See will of Thomas Hammond, of Lavenham, which follows.

Both the Hammonds and Warrens lived on Hall St., in Melford, and there was considerable intimacy between the families prior to the emigration to America. This intimacy appears to have continued for many years after the emigration. Thomas Hammond married in Lavenham, May 14, 1573, Rose Trippe, whose parentage has not been ascertained. She had a brother, William Trippe, who was a witness to Thomas Hammond's will in 1589. Thomas died November 24, 1589, while still a young man, leaving his widow Rose and a family of small children.

She married again April 30, 1590, Robert Stuard, (Stewart) of Lavenham, and continued in possession of the estate left by Thomas Hammond until 1647 or after. In the Parish Register, of Lavenham, there is recorded the birth of a daughter Anne, but no daughter Susan, while his will mentions his daughter Susann. It is evident that the name should be Susanna, as this name occurs frequently in later generations in America.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND,

OF LAVENHAM, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

The seconde daye of October 1589, I, Thomas Hamonde, of Lavenham in the Countie of Suff. Shereman, whole of mynde and of good and p'fecte remembetarnce make and ordayne this to be my last Will and Testamente in mann. followeinge:

Firste. I bequeathe my soule unto Almightie God, my maker & Redem., my bodie to the earthe &c.

Item, I give to Rose my wief my house wherein Thomas Westlie nowe dwelleth wth all and singular th app^{e}tennes during the term of her naturall lief. And after the deceese of my said wief I will the said house wth th app^{e}tennces to remayne unto Willm Hamond my sone his heires and assignes forever.

Item, I give unto Rose my saide wief, my fielde called Great Lyverdowne wth a convenient waie to the same thurrowe my lane that lieth betwene the land of John Woode the elder and Robt Daniell and throughe my fielde called Little Liverdon for her drifte and carriage duringe the terme of her natural lief. And after the decease of my saide wief I will the said fielde and the said waye for dryvinge and carryinge to remaine unto Willm Hamonde my sonne his heires and assignes forever.

Item, I give unto Rose my wief, my fielde called Little Lyverdon wth the lane thereunto now leaddinge wth all and singular the app^{e}tnnes duringe the terme of her naturall lief, and after her decease I will that the

saide field called Litle Liverdon and the said lane shall remayne unto Elizabeth Hamond my daughter, and to the heires of her bodye lawfully begotten, and if the saide Elizabeth shall dep'te owte of this lief before Rose my wief wth out yssue of her bodie lawfully begotten, that then I will the saide lane to remayne unto Willm, my sonne, his heires and assignes forever. But if it fortune the saide Elizabeth my daughter to overlive Rose my said wief, that then I will the said feyld called Litle Liverdon and the said lane wth there app'tunce shall remayne unto the saide Elizabeth her heires and assignes forever.

Item, I give unto Rose my daughter, fortie shillings of lawfull monie of Englande, to be paide unto her at her age of xxj^{ti} years.

Item, I give unto Martha Hamonde, my daughter, fortie shillings of lawfull monie of Englande to be paide unto her at her age of xxj^{ti} yeares.

Item, I give unto Marie Hamonde my daughter, fortie shillings of lawfull monie of Englande to be paide unto her at her age of xxj^{ti} yeares.

Item, I give unto Susann Hamonde my daughter, fortie shillings of lawfull monie of Englande to paide unto her at her age of xxj^{ti} yeres.

Item, I give unto Margarett Jollye, my sister, a fether bedd and a Shippe Cheste.

The residue of all my goods, corne, cattells, monie, moveables, plate, household stuff and whatsoever my debts beinge payde and this my laste Will and testamente p'formed and fulfilled, I give unto Rose my wief, whom I make and ordayne to be sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testamente.

In witness I have hereunto sett my hand and Seale the day and yere afore written. [Signed]

Thomas Hamond

[Seal]

Witnesses hereunto Robt. Lynch, Willm Trippe by me John Rynge, by me Henrye Parker. Proved December 11, 1589.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 1, 1574.
2. William, bapt. Oct. 30,1575; d. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1662.
3. Rose, bapt. Apr. 17, 1578; d. unm. Mar. 23, 1605.
4. Martha, bapt. Nov. 6, 1580; m. June 14, 1615, Timothy Smart, of Lavenham.
5. Susanna, bapt. Mar. 15, 1581.
6. Marie, bapt. July 7, 1583.
7. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 9, 1585; d. Jan. 16, 1585.

HAMMOND GENEOLOGY.

PART I.

1

(I) WILLIAM HAMMOND,

OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

William Hammond, the emigrant ancestor of this branch of the family in America, was born in Lavenham, County of Suffolk, England, where he was baptized October 30, 1575. He was the only surviving son of Thomas and Rose (Trippe) Hammond, his younger brother, Thomas, having died in infancy. He was left an orphan by the death of his father in 1589 and very little can be learned about his early life. He married there June 9, 1605, Elizabeth Paine, and their children were all born in Lavenham. It is uncertain just when he came to America, as no record has been found, but there are records in Boston of a William Hammond, as early as 1632, and this may have been the same man. This, however, is very uncertain, as it may have been the William Hammond who settled in Lynn, in 1636, and who is supposed to have been the eldest son of William of Watertown, born in Lavenham in 1597. The first positive records of this William Hammond are to be found in Scituate, Mass., prior to 1636, the name being found there as "Hamans." Deane's History of Scituate, p. 277, says "he soon deceased or removed" from there and it was undoubtedly at about this time (1636) that he became a settler in Watertown, as no record of an earlier

date has been found of him there. He probably located in Watertown at about the same time as did his brothers-in-law, William Paine and Dr. Simon Eire, all of whom seem to have followed their brother-in-law, John Page, who was one of the first settlers. No record of the date of arrival in America of his elder children has been found and it is supposed that they came with him, two or more years prior to the arrival of his wife and younger children, who came in the ship "Francis," from Ipswich, England, in April, 1634. It is possible that he came with his elder children, in company with his brother-in-law, John Page, prior to, or about 1630, but it hardly seems reasonable to suppose that he was here so long before the arrival of his wife and younger children. It is probable that he was in Scituate some time before removing to Watertown. The statement that his daughter, Anne, married Rev. John Lothrop is not proven, and though there is some evidence to show such connection it seems improbable. Dr. Roland Hammond, in his Hammond Geneology, published in 1894, uses the quotation from Rev. Mr. Lothrop's Journal to establish a connection in his own line, and the family of William Hammond, of Watertown, is supposed to have been connected with his line in some way. In a note on page 9 of his work he says, "Rev. John Lothrop established a church at Scituate Harbor, Mass., and afterwards at Barnstable, Mass. He is said to have married for his second wife, Anne, widow, daughter of William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass., and had Barnabas, Abigail, Bathshua and John. But the evidence that the widow, Anne, was the daughter of William Hammond is far from convincing."

The marriage of William's daughter, Elizabeth, to Samuel House, of Scituate, which must have taken place soon after her arrival in this country, however, establishes a connecting link between Scituate and Watertown. Deane's History of Scituate, p. 289, says, "Samuel House had lands assigned, by the committee for laying out lands, in 1634, south-east of Colman's hill, between the lots of Rev. Mr. Lothrop and Richard Foxwell. He probably was one of Mr. Lothrop's

Church, who came with him from London." The Pastoral Journal of the Rev. John Lothrop, reprinted in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register (Vol. IX, pp. 279-87; Vol. X, pp. 37-43) contains the following entry: "Elizabeth Hammond, my sister, having a dismission from the church in Watertown, was joined April 16, 1638," which shows relationship between the families. If Elizabeth was the mother of the elder children of Samuel House she must have been his wife prior to this time, as the records show that he had a daughter Elizabeth baptized in 1636. It seems probable, however, that she was his second wife and not the mother of this child. No record of her marriage has been found and she was a widow at the time of her father's death in 1662, House having died in 1661. It is probable that William Hammond's other children were in Scituate with their married sister a part of the time, at least, as the youngest son, John, is recorded as able to bear arms there in 1643. William Hammond was admitted freeman in Watertown, May 25, 1636, and was grantee of seven lots and purchaser of three lots before 1644. His homestead of 40 acres was situated on the west of Common Street. It was bounded on the east and north by lands of his brother-in-law, Dr. Simon Eire, on the west by John Simson, Isaac Sterne and John Warren, and on the south by Thomas Boyden. Bond's Hist. of Watertown (p. 1088) says, "It is probable that William Hammond settled first on the Cambridge Road, very near the Cambridge line. Whether this was a grant to him the records do not show. He sold it early and settled on his 40-acre homestall, situated east of Pequusset meadow. He also owned three small lots in Pequusset meadow, one of these granted to him and the other two purchased. This homestall passed to his son (grandson) Thomas." March 10, 1642, in the division of lands, he was granted lot No. 76, in the 4th Division, containing 165 acres, and this, with his other holdings, made him one of the largest land owners in the town. The records do not show that he was often an office holder in the town and this may have been due to his independence in religious

matters, which may have made him unpopular with his more puritanical neighbors, although he does not appear to have been so unpopular as some of his most intimate friends. His near neighbor and most intimate friend appears to have been John Warren, who came from the same locality in Suffolk County, England. and between whose family and his own there appears to have been considerable intimacy for several generations prior to the settlement in America. Mr. Warren seems to have had even less regard for the rigid puritanical regulations of the time than his friend, Hammond, and to have become rather more unpopular thereby. In Oct. 1651, Warren was fined 20 shillings "for an offense against the laws concerning baptism," and April 4, 1654, "for neglect of publick worship" 14 Sabbaths at 5 shillings each. March 14, 1658, he was ordered to be "warned for not attending publick worship," but "old Warren was not to be found in town." May 27, 1661, the houses of "old Warren and Goodman Hammond" were ordered to be searched for Quakers, for whom they were known to have considerable sympathy.

Considerable independence in religious matters, great love of liberty and sympathy for all who are persecuted for conscience sake seem to have been inherent family traits for generations past. It is probable that William Hammond and his intimate friend, Warren, were both inclined toward the religious teaching of Roger Williams, but were too conservative to subject themselves to the persecution which his more radical followers were compelled to endure. This view is supported by the fact that many of their descendants were rigid adherents of the Baptist Church. The tendency, however, in this family has been toward great liberty of thought in religious matters and many of the descendants have been connected with the Unitarian and Universalist denominations, while many in the later generations have held membership in no church.

There is not, so far as is known, a clergyman of the name among the descendants of William Hammond, but on the other hand no criminal records have been found. The

research has been very thorough and complete and the freedom from any taint of crime or known immorality must prove very gratifying to the descendants. The standard of intelligence and general education has been very high, but it is to be deeply regretted that there have been so few college men in the family, even where the wealth and position have been such that a college education could have been obtained without any great difficulty. All, so far as known, have been great readers, studious and thoughtful people, honorable, upright and law-abiding, but rather too modest and retiring by nature and not given to pushing forward in public matters. The inventory of the estate of "Mr. Nathaniel Sparrowhawke," of Cambridge, Mass., who died June 27, 1647, mentions among the assets sums owing from "Old Warren" and "Old Hammond," of Watertown. (See N. E. Hist., Gen. Register, Vol. VII).

The will of William Hammond is on file at East Cambridge, Mass., (Middlesex Probate No. 7167), dated July 1, 1662; proved Dec. 16, 1672. He leaves to wife Elizabeth, his whole estate during her life. To son, John, all lands, &c. after her death.

To Thomas Hamond, "sonne of my sonne, Thomas Hamond, deceased," £40 at the age of 21 years. "If said Thomas, or any for him, oppose this will," then he is not to have the £40.

"Unto daughter Barnes, £30, the same to remain unto her children." "In case she again become a widow" she is to have wood from his lands during her widowhood. To four children of my daughter, Elizabeth House, deceased, various sums of money. "To Adam Smith, son of daughter, Sarah, if he behave obediently to my wife after my decease, one mare colt and £20." To daughter, Sarah Smith, £5.

Appoints widow, Elizabeth and John executors.

William Hamond

Witnesses—

Matthew Bridge and Thomas Longhorne.

Inventory by Hugh Mason and Thomas Hastings, Dec. 16, 1662; £457–16–9. Contains the following list of real estate:

"25 acres of fallow land,
15 acres of broken land,
15 acres of meadow,
60 acres of meadow, &c.,
16 acres of land in low of ye town right,
40 acres in great dividend,
160 acres in a farm.
Total, 331 acres.

He had given lands to his son, Thomas, prior to his death in 1655, and on Dec. 12, 1647, he had given Thomas a letter of attorney to obtain possession of lands in Lavenham, England, which were then possessed by his (William's) mother, Mrs. Rose Stewart. (See Pope's Pioneers of N. E., p. 210.)

His son, William, died in 1636, and it seems improbable that he left heirs as no mention is found of them. William became surety for a debt in England owed by his son at the time of his death. (Letter of Robert Ryece to Gov. Winthrop.)

His wife, Elizabeth, aged 47 years, with children Elizabeth, aged 15, Sarah, aged 10 and John, aged 7 years, embarked at Ipswich, England, in the ship, "Francis," John Cutting, Master, in April, 1634, and joined her husband in New England. She was born in Nowton Parish, near Bury St. Edmunds, County of Suffolk, England, in 1587, and was the daughter of William Paine.* Anthony Paine, living in Nowton Parish, had a son, William, bapt. Dec. 2, 1565. William Paine had five children baptized in Nowton Parish, all of whom came to America, and were for a time at least residents of Watertown, viz. Phebe, Elizabeth, Dorothy, William and Robert. Her brother, William Paine, came to America in 1635, and settled in Watertown, where he was

---

* See Paine Fam. of Ipswich, by Albert W. Paine.

one of the largest proprietors in 1636–7, but he soon removed to Ipswich and settled there with his brother, Robert. He was a merchant and large landowner, a public-spirited man and very popular in the affairs of the Colony. About 1652 he removed to Boston where he died in 1660. In his will he left the sum of £5 to each of the children of his sister, Elizabeth Hammond. Her sister, Dorothy Paine, married Dr. Simon Eire, who was one of the early settlers in Watertown, where he took a very prominent part in the affairs of the town until his removal to Boston about 1645. She was the mother of all of his children except two by his second wife, Martha, whom he married in Boston after the death of wife Dorothy. Phebe Paine married John Page, who came to America from Dedham, County of Essex, England, in 1630. He was one of the first settlers in Watertown and was the first Constable, having been appointed by the Court in Sept., 1630. He died in Watertown Dec. 18, 1676, aged about 90 years. She died Sept. 25, 1677, aged 87 years.

In a suit in 1652, Hammond *vs.* Bridge, it appears that Thomas Hammond had an uncle, Page. In testimony in Court in 1678 concerning the estate of John Page, Lieut. John Hammond is a witness when Page is called his uncle. (See Bond's Hist. of Watertown, pp. 270, 865.) The evidence given above, and other similar evidence, proves conclusively the parentage of Elizabeth (Paine) Hammond and were it not for such existing evidence the proof of her parentage would have been impossible as there was another Elizabeth Paine who was of almost exactly the same age and who was born in Lavenham. This family was as follows: Joane Paine, a widow, died in Lavenham in 1594. She had sons, Thomas and William. William Paine m. in 1584 Agnes Lyle, having children Elizabeth, bapt. 1586; Judith, bapt. 1589; Susan, bapt. 1592; Richard and William, bapt. 1597, and Francis, bapt. 1600; d. infant. It will be observed that this Elizabeth had also a brother, William, who might have been the William of Watertown and Ipswich and were it not for the known connection with the family of John Page it might

have been impossible to identify her. The ancestry of Mrs. Elizabeth (Paine) Hammond will be found very fully set forth in "Paine Family of Ipswich, Mass.," by Albert W. Paine, of Bangor, Me. She died in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1670, "aged about 90" the record says, but really at the age of 83 years.

An explanation of the connection between the families of William Hammond and Timothy Hawkins has been found. That the relationship was close there seemed to be little doubt. Timothy Hawkins was a proprietor in Watertown in 1636-7, and died in 1651. His widow, Hannah, adm. his estate and m. 2d Ellis Barron, Sr. She must have been the daughter "Anne Barnes" mentioned in the will of William Hammond, as the name Barron was often written "Barnes" and Anne was often written for Hannah. Her children were Hannah, Timothy and Mehitable. After the death of Timothy Hawkins his son, Timothy, chose Thomas Hammond as his guardian and his daughter, Mehitable, chose John Hammond. This connection seems so well established that it has been adopted in this work, leaving to future geneologists the problem of establishing the connection with Rev. John Lothrop.

There is some evidence to show that the family of William Hammond had lived in Dedham, Essex, England, for a period at least, before their emigration to America. The evidence in the suit of Edmund Shearman, of Dedham, Essex, against Thomas Hammond, in April, 1648 (see Bond's Watertown, p. 778), and the subsequent proceedings, in which "Bazal" Angier and Nath. Baxter are witnesses, and also the marriage of John Hammond to Abigail Salter, of Dedham (see will of Elizabeth Salter, in which Bazaleel Angier is named as a witness in 1660), all show a connection with that town in England. It is possible that William removed there from Lavenham some years prior to the emigration to America.

He d. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1662, and his widow, Elizabeth, d. Sept. 14, 1670.

Children:

2* 1. William, bapt. Sept. 20, 1607.
3. 2. Anne, bapt. Nov. 19, 1609; d. June 7, 1615.
4. 3. John, bapt. Dec. 5, 1611; d. Aug. 16, 1620.
5* 4. Anne, bapt. July 14, 1616.
6* 5. Thomas, bapt. Sept. 17, 1618.
7* 6. Elizabeth, b. 1619.
8* 7. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 21, 1623.
9* 8. John, bapt. July 2, 1626.

2

(II) William Hammond, (William¹) bapt. Sept. 20, 1607. Supposed to have m. Elizabeth ——, and to have d. in Lynn, Mass., in 1637. Land was granted to the widow, Elizabeth Hammond, in Lynn in 1638. There were, no doubt, several children, but no records exist. Elizabeth was granted 60 acres of land and this would indicate quite a family of children. There were Hammonds in Lynn a few years later. A William Hammond appears there in 1662 as witness in an action for debt. Joseph Fiske married there Elizabeth Hammond, and he, with William Hammond, was admitted inhabitant in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1687. Probably nearly all of the Rhode Island Hammonds are descendants of this family.

Further evidence of the connection with the Hammonds of Watertown, exists in the entries of births of William Hammond's children, born at Rehoboth, on page 23, of the Watertown records. This William of Rehoboth, may have been a grandson of William Hammond, of Watertown.

5

(II) Anne Hammond, (William¹) bapt. Lavenham, Eng., July 14, 1616; d. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 1, 1685; m. 1st., —— Timothy Hawkins, who was a proprietor in Watertown in 1636-7. He d. about 1650 or '51, and she married (2) Ellis Barron, another early settler. She was his second wife and had no children by the second marriage.

Timothy Hawkins was a grantee of seven lots in Watertown. His homestead of 10 acres was bounded on the east by Common Street, west by William Hammond, north by the highway and south by John Lawrence. In his will he left the sum of £40 to his widow, who is called "Hannah," £40 to his *eldest* son Timothy, £20 each to his two daughters and the balance of his estate for the education of his youngest daughter. So far as is now known he had but one son and two daughters. Her second husband Ellis Barron was admitted freeman in Watertown, June 2, 1641. He was Constable in 1658 and Selectman in 1668 and 1673. By his first wife, Grace, he had seven or eight children. His eldest son, Ellis Barron, Jr., had been married to her eldest daughter, Hannah or Anna Hawkins, some years before the union of their surviving parents. He died in December, 1676.

There is no doubt whatever that she was the daughter Anne "Barnes," mentioned in the will of William Hammond, as Barnes was frequently written for Barron and her daughter appears to have been known both as Anna and Hannah. Her will, dated Aug. 18, 1683, proved Oct. 6, 1685, mentions son Timothy Hawkins, daughter Hannah Barron's children; Mary, daughter of Timothy Hawkins, and grandchildren Benjamin and Benoni Garfield.

Children:

10* 1. HANNAH, (Hawkins) b. June 10, 1637.
11* 2. TIMOTHY, (Hawkins) b. Dec. 30, 1639.
12* 3. MEHITABLE, (Hawkins) b. about 1648-50.

6

(II) THOMAS HAMMOND, (William[1]) bapt. Lavenham, Eng., Sept. 17, 1618; d. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1655; m. about 1654, Hannah Cross, b. Ipswich, Mass., April, 1636; (bapt. in Hampton, Oct. 9, 1638), d. Mar. 24, 1656-7, dau. of John and Hannah (——) Cross.

John Cross, aged 50, and wife, Hannah, aged 38, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., for New England in April, 1634. He

settled in Ipswich, Mass., where he appears to have taken a very active part in the affairs of the town. He probably was in Hampton two or three years before locating permanently in Ipswich, as his only child was baptized there. He was admitted freeman in Ipswich, in 1639; was Representative in 1640. (See Bond's Watertown, p. 189.)

In December, 1660, he placed a lien for the payment of "ten shillings yearly toward a free school" on his farm near the Rowley line, and in his will made about the same time he bequeathed the same to his daughter, Hannah, with other property and the sum of £100, to be paid her after the decease of his wife, to which bequest he added the proviso: "But in case my said daughter doth depart this life without issue leaving behind her, then my will is to give the said hundred pounds to the town of Ipswich, to remain toward the maintenance of a free school forever. The which is to be ordered and disposed of by the Church of Ipswich for the said work." This contingency, however, did not occur as his daughter left one only child, Thomas Hammond, who afterwards entered into possession of the estate as sole heir of his mother. (See Hammatt Papers, p. 67, and also Ipswich Antiquarian Papers, by Cadwell and Dow).

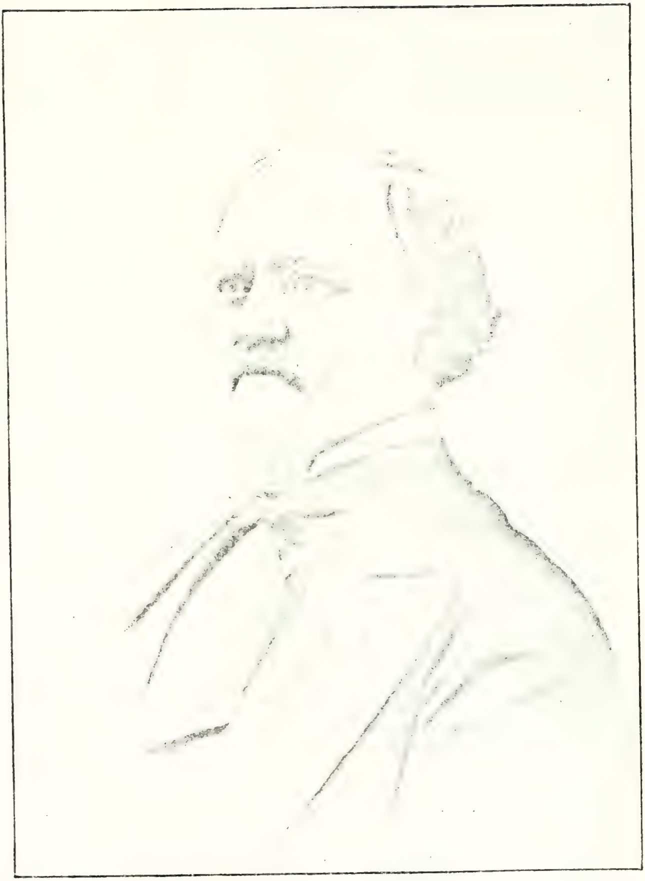
"At a meeting among ye Selectmen of Ipswich, held 21 : 2 : 1705–6, Whereas Mr. Thomas Hammond, of this town is come to reside upon ye farme, yt his late grandfather, John Cross, gave to his daughter, ye sd Hammond's mother, sd Hammond being ye only surviving heir yt we know of to P (possess) land and other lands of his late father Hammond dyed seized of." (See Ipswich Town Records.) John Cross died in Ipswich in 1662, and his widow in Watertown in 1669.

Thomas Hammond seems to have been an active, enterprising man during his short career. In the Court files of April 14, 1648, is found a paper of which the following is an abstract: "I Edmund Shearman, of Dedham, Clothier; do adventure by sea, two broadcloths, by Thomas Hammond, of New England, planter. Signed Thomas Hammond; Edmund

Shearman." By this it would appear that Thomas had visited England in 1648 and brought over with him some cloth for sale in the Colony. There appears to have never been any settlement for the same prior to the death of Thomas, which occurred a few years later, for April 8, 1660, Edmund Shearman and Henry Wright, of Dedham, County of Essex, give a power of Attorney to Rev. John Sherman, and in 1663 be brought suit against the estate for the recovery of the price of the same. This power of attorney is witnessed by "Bazal" Angier and Nath. Backster. There appears to have been some controversy over the will of Thomas Hammond, as on June 21, 1659 "William Waynes and John Parker, indifferent persons, were appointed by the Court to determine the controversies among the heirs of Thomas Hammond." (See Bond's Watertown, pp. 778-9.) How these controversies could have arisen under the will which follows is not now known. There was but one heir, his widow being dead, and that heir a minor child and the controversy must have arisen over the guardianship of his son and the custody of his property during his minority. April 4, 1654, his nephew, Timothy Hawkins, Jr., chose him as his guardian.

His widow, Hannah (Cross) Hammond, survived him but a little over a year. She died March 24, 1657. She made her will March 19, 1657, five days prior to her decease, probably then knowing that her end was near and wishing to make every arrangement possible for her infant son, who was so soon to be doubly orphaned.

In this will she gave to her mother one-half of the rent of the Cross farm in Ipswich. To John Sherman and each of his children £5; to John Livermore £4. 12; the remainder of her estate to her mother and John Sherman, in trust for her son, who was committed to their care. The inventory of Thomas Hammond's estate by Edward Garfield, John Coolidge, Joseph Tainter and Anthony White, dated Dec. 22, 1655. House, barn and upland bought of John Stowers, £120. Cross farm in Ipswich, with seven cows and two oxen, £200. Housing and land in England, at Lavenham, renting at £14



EVAN B. HAMMOND, M. D.

per year. £120. Elizabeth Barrett, debt to be paid in two years, £25; and also some personal estate. In his will which follows he makes John Sherman one of his executors. This must have been Capt. John Sherman as Rev. John Sherman appears to have been the attorney in the suit before mentioned, against his estate.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND,

OF WATERTOWN, MASS. Nov. 21, 1655.

I, Thomas Hamond being att present of sound memory; though sick in body; doe dispose of my outward estate as followeth:

Fy: I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah Hamond the fearme in Ipswich bounds known by the name of Crosses fearme with all the stock be on it: as I had it with her; my meaning is the sd fearme housint lands with all appurtinances and dairy together with the stock; my wife Hannah should have and enjoy to hur and hur heires to their owne proper use.

2ly. My houseint & land in Watertown wheare I now live with all my land in Watertown my will is my wife shall injoy it the time of hur widowhod; my meaning is, my house I now dwell in and all the upland & medow bought of John Stowers in Watertown my wife shall have the use of duerint hur widowhod.

3. All the househould stuff that my wife brought with hur my will she should have it all again to hur self.

4. In case my wife be now with child then my will is that child shall have the foresaid house and land in Watertown; if it be a sonn at the age of twenty one yeares; if it be a daughtor then abt the day of marriage; or abt eighteen yeares of age; wheʳ com first; also my will is that the foresaid child be it sonn or daughtor should have the bed I now lay upon with all the firniture about it, too chayers and fouer stooles, one payer of cob irons, with brass bosses upon them, to read (————) too (——) ones & too great pewter platers, also my will is that the estate of land that I have in England, in Lavenham, in Suffolk, my wife shall injoy duerint hur widowhod.

Also I give to my wife my bay maree. Also I give to my wife too cowes; my three sheep to the child my wife is withall, and six cowes and my hors and my two oxen & a hefter of one yeare & (———) to the child my wife is now withall. Also my will is my wife shall have tenn pounds per annum out of my land in Watertown duerint hur life & the remainder for bringing up the child to age. Also my will is the houseint and land, catell and houshould stuf given to my child my will is in case my wife be not with child or it be still borne or dy befor the time expressed for receivit it; then the sd estate to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters children. Also my will is that my land in England given to my wife befor duerient hur widowhood shall afterward go to the foresd child if said child be not

borne or live not to age of twenty one years then my will is my brother (John Ha)mond shall have it to him & his heires.

(Also my will is) my estate not expressed (be sold by my) executors for the discharge of my debtes in New England and in case the estate of mouvabl goods (———) or debts due to me not in this my will shall not be sufficient to discharge all my sd. debts then my will is my Executors shall take of the cattell the oxen or cowes for the discharge tharof att the discretion of my executor and the debts to be discharge in the first place. Also I make apoynt and fully authorize my beloved wife, John Livermore & John Sherman executors of this my will firmed by my hand & seall this twenty one of November in sixteen hundred fifty and five.

(Signed) Thomas Hamond.

Witness—
John Livermore,
John Sherman.

Children:

13* 1. Thomas, b. July 11, 1656.

7

(II) Elizabeth Hammond, (William[1]) b. Lavenham, Eng., 1619; d. ——; m. about 1636, Samuel House, of Scituate, Mass.

He had lands assigned to him by the committee for laying out lands in 1634, southeast of Colman's hills, between the lots of Rev. Mr. Lothrop and Richard Foxwell. He probably was one of Rev. Mr. Lothrop's church, who came with him from London in that year. He died in Scituate in 1661. His son, Samuel, and daughter, Elizabeth, administered the estate. His wife was admitted to the church in Scituate in 1638, on her dismission from the church in Watertown. (See Pastoral Journal of Rev. John Lothrop, in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. IX, pp. 279-87; Vol. X, pp. 37-43.

Children:

14. 1. Elizabeth, (House) bapt. Oct. 23, 1636.
15* 2. Samuel, (House) b. about 1638.
16. 3. Sarah, (House) bapt. Aug. 1, 1641.
17. 4. John, (House) b. Dec. 6, 1642; probably d. soon after birth.
18. 5. John, (House) bapt. May 28, 1645.

8

(II) SARAH HAMMOND, (William[1]) b. Lavenham, Eng., Oct. 21, 1623; d. ——; m. —— Smith.

Very little has been learned about her except that she did not live happily with her husband, and separated from him. In Mass. Archives is found a letter from her uncle, Wm. Paine, to Gov. Shirley, in which he asks to be notified when the Governor is to hear the case as he wished to be present.

Children:

19. 1. ADAM, (Smith) b. ——; mentioned in the will of his grandfather, William Hammond, in 1662, when he was still under age.

9

(II) LIEUT. JOHN HAMMOND, (William[1]) b. Lavenham, England, about 1624; bapt. July 2, 1626. His age was given as 7 years at the time he came to America with his mother, which practically agrees with the latter date, but his tombstone gives his age at his death in 1709 as 85 years and 4 months, which places his birth in July, 1624.

He m. (1) about 1652, Abigail Salter, b. at Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England, (bapt.) Nov. 9, 1623, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Munning) Salter, who were married at Rattlesden, Oct. 29, 1617. She d. about 1663, and he m. (2) in 1664, Sarah Nichols, of Charlestown, Mass., who d. Jan. 14, 1688, aged 45 years.

He m. (3) in 1689, widow Prudence (Wade) Cotton, dau. of Jonathan Wade, of Ipswich, Mass., and widow of Rev. Seaborn Cotton, of Hampton. He was her third husband as she married (1) Dec. 28, 1659, Dr. Anthony Crosby, of Rowley, Mass., son of widow, Constance Crosby, by whom she had children who survived her and inherited her property. Lieut. John's first wife, Abigail Salter, was a sister of Theophilus Salter, an early resident of Ipswich, Mass. She also had a

sister, Hannah Salter, who married Nicholas Phillips, of Boston, Jan. 4, 1652. Her mother, Elizabeth (Munning) Salter, whose will is given below, was the daughter of Rev. Humphrey Munning, Rector of Brettenham, Co. Suffolk, England, and Elizabeth Winthrop, his wife. Elizabeth Winthrop, who married Rev. Humphrey Munning, was a niece of Adam Winthrop, of Groton, whose diary records the marriage of George Salter and Elizabeth Munning.

WILL OF ELIZABETH SALTER,

COUNTIES OF LOND., ESSEX AND HERTS.

Book 1662-4, Fol. 136.

"The first day of Dec^{r}., 1660.

Elizabeth Salter, of Dedham, Co. Essex; widow, aged and weakly. To Thomas Salter, my sonne, £10, and £30 more to be divided between his child^{n}, John, Elizabeth and Hannah, by his first wife, when 21 years of age. Said first wife was Phillippa Rouse. To Theophilus Salter, my sonne, £5 Unto Abigail Hammond, my daughter, of New England, £10. If she die before said sum be due said money to be paid to her children when they are 21 years of age. Unto my daughter Hannah Phillips, of New England, £5, besides £5 that she have of mine allready. If she be dead said sum to her children when 21. Unto Robert Astlye, pastor of ye church in Stradford, 20^{s}. I give 20^{s} to bee paid into ye hands of ye Deacon, or his hands that supply ye place of Deacon in that church. Lastly I bequeathe unto Samuel Salter, my sonne, the residue of my goods, whom I make and ordayne to be my sole executor. Sealed, &c., in the presence of us, Bazaleel Angeir and Stephen How, the Eler. Probatum fuit apud Col^{r} 15 die mensis June, 1662. Juramto Extor, &c."

Little can now be learned about his military career as so few records exist prior to 1700.

His tombstone in the old burying ground at Watertown, Mass., contains the following inscription:

"Memento Mori Fugit Hora."

"Here lyes ye body of Lieutenant, John Hammond, aged 85 years & 4 m^{o}. Who dec'd Nov^{mbr} 22nd, 1709."

"Blessed are the dead that die in ye Lord."

The tombstone of his widow bears the inscription:

"Mrs. Prudence Hammond, wife of Lieut. John Hammond, Died Sep^{mbr} 1st, 1711, in ye 74th year of her age."

He was a soldier in King Philip's war in 1675 and 1676, in the garrison at Wrentham. (Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp, 366-7.)

In 1665 he was appointed guardian of his kinswoman, Mehitable Hawkins, dau. of Timothy and Hannah Hawkins. He was selectman in Watertown, in 1664, 1670, 1692, 1698 and 1701. In 1690 his assessment was the largest in Watertown.

His will, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7151) dated Nov. 18, 1709, proved Dec. 9, 1709, mentions wife Prudence, son John, daughters Elizabeth Mason, Abigail Hastings, Hannah Poulter and Hepzibah Shattuck, and also sons-in-law John Mason, John Hastings, John Poulter and William Shattuck.

His inventory, dated Nov. 29. 1709, amounted to £961-8. Through an error the account of the settlement of his estate Jan. 26, 1712-13, is filed at East Cambridge with the papers relating to the estate of John Hammond, of Newton, (No. 7152) who died in 1762. Account of John Hammond, John Mason and John Hastings, executors of will of Lt. John Hammond, Jan. 26, 1712-13.

There is a long list of sums paid. Among those named are the following relatives: Henry Phillips, of Charlestown; Experience Page, ——— Smith, of Roxbury, Timothy Barron, of Watertown; Hopestil Mead, of Cambridge; Joseph and Samuel Hastings, of Watertown, and others who may have been connected by marriage or otherwise.

There is also an account of legacies paid to Sergeant Chadwick, Justice Bond and Sarah Barnard.

"Deceased's funeral charges £38–12–11."

"Lampson, for gravestones for dec'd and his widow, 13s–0."

"For maintaining widow £10."

For wearing apparel £40-0-0.

Total payments £188-3-7.

Real estate to son John, £773-4-5.

Children by 1st wife, Abigail:

20. 1. John, b. Feb. 3, 1653-4; d. Oct. 1, 1659.
21* 2. Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1655.
22* 3. Abigail, b. June 21, 1659.
23* 4. John, b. about 1661-2.

Children by 2d wife, Sarah :

24. 5. Sarah, b. 1666 ; d. Sept. 11, 1674.
25. 6. Hannah, b. July 25, 1669 ; d. Feb. 18, 1669-70.
26. 7. Hannah, b. about 1673 ; m. John Poulter ; their dau., Sarah, m. Wm. Reed, Jr.
27. 8. Nathaniel, b. July, 1677 ; d. Feb. 1677-8.
28. 9. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1679 ; d. young.
29* 10. Hepzibah, b. about 1681-2.

10

(III) Hannah Hawkins, b. Watertown, Mass., June 10, 1637; d. ———, —— ; m. Dec. 4, 1653, Ellis Barron, Jr. b. ———, ——, son of Ellis and Grace (———) Barron, of Watertown, Mass.

He was a resident of Watertown until 1663-4, when he removed to Groton, Mass. His wife's name is recorded as Anna, in Groton.

Children :

30. 1. Ellis, (Barron) b. April 22, 1655 ; m. May 26, 1679, Mary Sherman, dau. of Rev. John Sherman.
31. 2. Hannah, (Barron) b. March 6, 1658 ; m. June 14, 1678, James Cady, son of Nicholas and Judith (Knapp) Cady, of Watertown.
32. 3. Elizabeth, (Barron) b, April 14, 1660 ; d. infant.
33. 4. Sarah, (Barron) b. Nov. 4, 1662.
34. 5. Grace, (Barron) b. July 29, 1665.
35. 6. Mehitable, (Barron) b. June 22, 1668.
36. 7. Elizabeth, (Barron) b. —— —, ——. (Under age in 1683.)
37* 8. Timothy, (Barron) b. April 18, 1673.
38. 9. Dorothy, (Barron) b. March 6, 1675.
39* 10. Abigail, (Barron) b. Nov. 14, 1676.

11

(III) Timothy Hawkins, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 30, 1639 ; d. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1697 ; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1667, Mary Sherman, b. March 25, 1643, dau. of Capt. John and

Martha (Porter) Sherman, of Watertown, Mass. She d. in childbed Nov. 6, 1667, and he m. (2) Grace ———, who d. without issue Jan. 2, 1675. He m. (3) July 21, 1675, Mrs. Mary (Treadway) Fisher, b. Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1642, dau. of Nathaniel and Sufferana (How) Treadway, and widow of John Fisher. She d. in childbed May 17, 1677, and he m. (4) June 30, 1680, Ruhamah Johnson, who survived him and m. (2) June 18, 1700, Daniel Smith, of Smithfield, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

After the death of his father he chose, April 4, 1654, his uncle, Thomas Hammond, as his guardian.

His will, dated Aug. 7, proved Oct. 25, 1697, he names his wife, Ruhamah and daughter, Mary, and appoints Thomas Hammond, Jr., his executor.

Children by 1st wife :

41. 1. Timothy, (Hawkins) b. Oct. 26, 1667.

By 3d wife :

42* 2. Mary, (Hawkins) b. April 30, 1677.

12

(III) Mehitabel Hawkins, b. Watertown, Mass., ———, ——; d. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 9, 1675 ; m. 1673, Capt. Benjamin Garfield, b. 1643, son of Edward and Rebecca Garfield, of Watertown, Mass.

He was Representative from Watertown many times and a very prominent man in civil and military affairs of the town. After her death he m. (2) Elizabeth Bridge, by whom he had six children. After her father's death she chose her uncle, Lieut. John Hammond, as her guardian. April 1, 1673, Capt. Garfield received of Ellis Barron, step-father of his first wife, the sum of £20, the share of his wife in the estate of her father.

Children :

43. 1. Benjamin, (Garfield) b. May 8, 1674.
44* 2. Benoni, (Garfield) b. Dec. 4, 1675.

13

(III) Lieut. Thomas Hammond,^{3} (Thomas^{2}) b. July 11, 1656, in Watertown, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1724-25, in Ipswich, Mass., buried in Rowley; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1677, Elizabeth Noyes; b. —— --, ——; d. April 4, 1679, without issue; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1679, Sarah Pickard; b. Jan. 31, 1656-57; d. Jan. 16, 1712-13: dau. of John and Jane Pickard, of Rowley, Mass.; m. (3) Oct. 17, 1713, wid. Hannah (Platt) Lancaster, bapt. Feb. 23, 1678-79; dau. of Ensign Abel, and Lydia Platt, (Platts) of Rowley, Mass., and widow of Samuel Lancaster, who was drowned in Rowley River, Sept. 19, 1710.

He was left an orphan when but a few months of age. His grandfather, William Hammond, died when he was but four years of age and his grandmother, Cross, surviving but a few years, it is probable that his uncle, Lieut. John Hammond, of Watertown, took charge of his bringing up and education. He appears to have been much better educated than the average man of his time. He was a fine penman as is shown by specimens of his handwriting which are still in existence. It seems that he had some military training in his younger days, probably owing to the influence of his uncle, Lieut. John, and he is credited with service in King Philip's war, in the Companies of Capt. Joseph Syll, in 1675, and Capt. Joseph Cutter, in 1676. It is probable that he took an active part in the military affairs later in life as he is mentioned as "Lieut." in the records at Ipswich. Growing up as he did without parental restraint he early learned self-reliance and became one of the most active, enterprising men of the locality in which he lived. The following account found on page 143, of the Essex County Geneological Register, shows the characteristics of the man:

"Thomas Hammond if living now would be one of our liberal men. Paul Jewett, who was contemporary with him, reports him through his son Dea. Joshua Jewett, that Hammond had no particular reverance for Sunday, parson or church: that he was a hustler in business and paid little regard to time or place albeit he might coin an honest dollar. He was born too early; the stiff orthodoxy of his day condemned him, and the 'faithful' said the Devil held him. It became the whispered secret that 'Tom Hammond had

sold himself to the Devil.' Time passed, 'Tom' kept business in a whirl and made money. He owed several of his townsmen, as would be natural with a man who drove his business. Gossip was rife and 'Tom' resolved to test it—in modern phase he suspended. Then calling in his creditors, who were also his accusers, he said: 'Gentlemen, there are two piles of money; the larger pile is ample to pay you all, but I got it through Satanic influence, and you must take the responsibility of its spell upon you. The other pile will pay you only a small dividend, but it is free. I hoarded it before I made a league with the Devil. Take which you will and sign a release.' They took the smaller pile. Few people now-a-days play a shrewder game."

Thomas Hammond and his wife rest in the Rowley Cemetery, on the left near the entrance. Their headstones are beautifully engraved in the fashion of that time, and read as follows:

HERE LIES YE BODY OF
MR. THOMAS HAMMOND,
DECST. FEBRUARY YE [*]6, 1724,
IN YE 69TH YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYETH BURIED YE BODY OF
MRS. SARAH HAMMOND,
WIFE OF
MR. THOMAS HAMMOND,
WHO DIED JANUARY YE 16, 1712-13,
AGED 57 YEARS.

He appears to have lived in Ipswich on the old Cross farm, after his second marriage, until about 1690 when he removed to Watertown, where he had considerable property interests. He was admitted freeman April 18, 1690, and continued to reside there until about 1706, when he returned to Ipswich and spent the remaining years of his life on the old farm situated near the west end of Muzzey hill, adjoining the town of Rowley. He was a large owner of real estate as is shown by the Essex Registry of Deeds. The following abstracts serve to show the relationship between the parties and prove conclusively that Thomas married a third wife and had two daughters by her, although this marriage is not mentioned in any of the works now in print.

June 11, 1713, he conveyed the old Cross farm to his sons, David and Nathaniel Hammond, "in consideration of parental

---

[*] A figure cut out and 16, it looks like, cut above.

love." The farm is described as follows: "Bounded on ye cart way which lyeth next ye line yt parts Ipswich and Rowley, and on ye N. W. side by Bradstreet farm, so-called, containing 100 acres, subject to a yearly lien which John Cross, the former owner, put upon said farm for the support of ye Grammar school." The deed is witnessed by Nehemiah Jewett, Philip Nelson and Elizabeth (her X mark) Bug. (Essex Registry 25; 243.)

Nov. 7, 1717, he conveyed "for love and affection to my son-in-law, Ephraim Jewett—thatch lot on Rogers island in Ipswich and new up-land lot at Jeffries." His wife, Hannah, relinquished her right of dower in the same. (Essex Registry 32; 203.)

May 23, 1724, Thomas Hammond "in consideration of parental love which I bear my son, Thomas Hammond of Watertown." conveyed to him a salt marsh in Ipswich with the proviso that, "should I die before my now present wife my said son, Thomas, shall pay to my said wife the sum of £40, provided she doth acquit rights of dower, or power of thirds in all of my estate according to Covenant, and not else." Thomas was also required to pay his brothers, David and Nathaniel Hammond, £5 each. Proved in Court April 13, 1725, by witnesses Nathaniel Knowlton and Thomas Manning, to have been the deed of Thomas Hammond, late of 'Ipswich, deceased. (Essex Registry 44; 158.)

March 28, 1724, he conveyed "to my daughter Elizabeth Jewett, the now wife of Ephraim Jewett, in consideration of parental love," &c., lands in Ipswich and Rowley. (Essex Registry 44; 162.)

By a deed proved in Court April 13, 1725, "in consideration of parental love," &c., he conveyed lands to his two daughters, Hannah and Mary Hammond, minors, of Ipswich; "my daughter, Hannah, must pay to my daughter, Sarah Lambert, £10. and my daughter, Mary, shall pay to my daughter, Elizabeth Jewett, £10." (Essex Registry 45; 29.)

His daughter, Hannah, afterwards married Lieut. Nathaniel Bradstreet, and the lands then deeded to her have since

remained in possession of her descendants and are now owned (1897) and occupied by John Francis Bradstreet, who has in his possession the original deed given by Thomas Hammond in 1724. This deed is a finely executed document, written in a bold old English hand, and has a fine signature showing him to have been a good penman at that advanced age, a characteristic of the family for many generations.

Thomas Hammond

Thomas Hammond was selectman in Watertown in 1694 and 1696. He was witness of the will of John Bond in Watertown, Feb. 26, 1690.

He was executor of the will of his kinsman, Timothy Hawkins, in Watertown, in 1697.

Children, 2d marriage:

45. 1. Hannah, b. Nov, 15, 1680; d. Jan. 13, 1691-92.
46* 2. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1682-83.
47* 3. Thomas, b. Nov. 17, 1685.
48* 4. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1688.
49* 5. David, bapt. Nov. 23, 1690.
50* 6. Nathaniel, b. May 29, 1691.
51. 7. Jonathan, bapt. July 25, 1697.

Children, 3d marriage:

52* 8. Hannah, bapt. July 19, 1716.
53* 9. Mary, bapt. Oct. 11, 1719.

15

(III) Samuel House, Jr., b. Scituate, Mass., about 1638; d. —— —, ——; m. —— —, 1664, Rebecca Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Joslyn) Nichols, of Hingham and Scituate, Mass. He was a shipwright and his place of residence was near Hobart's landing, on the north-east of the ship-yard.

Children:

54* 1. Samuel, (House) b. 1665.
55 2. Joseph, (House) b. 1667.
56. 3. Rebecca, (House) b. 1670.
57. 4. John, (House) b. 1672.
58. 5. Sarah, (House) b. 1678; m. 1710, James Cushing, of Scituate.

21

(III) Elizabeth Hammond, (Lieut. John^2) b. Watertown, Mass., May 6, 1655; d. Newton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1715; m. about 1675, John Mason, b. Jan. 1, 1645; d. about 1730, son of Capt. Hugh and Esther (———) Mason, of Watertown, Mass. He was a tanner at Newton, Mass.

Children:

59. 1. John, (Mason, b. June 17, 1676-7; m. Elizabeth Spring and settled in Lexington.
60. 2. Elizabeth, (Mason) b. Nov. 10, 1678; m. Thomas Brown, an Innholder, of Boston.
61. 3. Abigail, (Mason) b. Dec. 16, 1679; d. young.
62. 4. Samuel, (Mason) b. Jan. 22, 1688-9: d. young.
63. 5. Hannah, (Mason) b. Jan. 26, 1694-5; m. July 7, 1721, Joseph Sabin, of Rehoboth, Mass.
64. 6. Daniel, (Mason) b. Nov. 10, 1698; m. in 1717, Experience Newcomb.

22

(III) Abigail Hammond, (Lieut. John^2) b. Watertown, Mass., June 21, 1659; d. Watertown, Mass., April 7, 1718; m. June 18, 1679, John Hastings, b. March 4, 1654, son of Thomas and Margaret (Cheney) Hastings, of Watertown, Mass.

Children:

65* 1. Abigail (Hastings) b. Dec. 8, 1679.
66* 2. John, (Hastings) b. —— —, 1681.
67* 3. Elizabeth, (Hastings) bapt. Dec 4, 1687.
68* 4. Hepzibah, (Hastings) bapt. Dec. 4, 1687.

69* 5. **William**, (Hastings) bapt. July 13, 1690.
70. 6. **Samuel**, (Hastings) bapt. Sept. 8, 1695; d. young.
71* 7. **Samuel**, (Hastings) bapt. July 10, 1698.
72* 8. **Joseph**, (Hastings) bapt. July 10, 1698.
73* 9. **Thomas**, (Hastings) b. Sept. 26, 1697; bapt. July 10, 1698.

23

(III) **John Hammond, Jr.**, (Lieut. John^2) b. Watertown, Mass., about 1662.

Very little can be learned about him. He was living in Watertown at the time of his father's death, in 1709, and references to him are found in the town records for a few years afterward. John Hammond, Jr., and Thomas Hammond, of Watertown, signed a petition for a charter for the town of Gray, Me., May 28, 1735. He may have settled in Maine. A John "Hamen" (III) is found in "Gen. and Estates, Charlestown," who had a wife living at Arundel, Me. He was a soldier in the French war and married another wife while stationed at Cape Breton, N. S., whom he deserted. There is much about the affair in "Domestic Relations," in Mass. Archives, but nothing is found to connect him with John Hammond, Jr., of Watertown. It seems probable that John, Jr., either did not marry or that he removed to Maine and was an early settler in the town of Gray.

29

(III) **Hepzibah Hammond**, (Lieut. John^2) b. about 1681-83; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1708, William Shattuck, b. 1675, son of William and Susanna (Randall) Shattuck. He d. Dec. 21, 1723. She m. (2) Sept. 10, 1724, John Robbins, of Cambridge.

Children:

74. 1. **William Shattuck, Jr.**, who d. about 1737, estate settled by Joseph Mason, Esq., executor. There were probably other children but no record can be found.

37

(IV) TIMOTHY BARRON, b. Groton, Mass., April 18. 1673; d. Watertown, Mass., —— —, ——; m. March 10, 1698, Rachel Jennison, b. Oct. 8, 1671, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Macomber) Jennison, of Watertown. After his death she m. (2) John King. Timothy Barron was a weaver in Watertown.

Children :

75. 1. JOSEPH, (Barron) bapt. Oct. 30, 1698.
76. 2. TIMOTHY, (Barron) bapt. June, 30, 1700.
77. 3. PETER, (Barron) b. July 26, 1702.
78. 4. SAMUEL, (Barron) b. Oct., 1704 ; d. infant.
79. 5. HANNAH, (Barron) b. Aug. 6, 1709.

39

(IV) ABIGAIL BARRON, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1676; d. Lancaster, Mass.; m. June 2, 1699, Henry Houghton, of Lancaster, Mass.

Children :

80. 1. HENRY, (Houghton) bapt. April 19, 1702.

42

(IV) MARY HAWKINS, b. Watertown, Mass., April 30, 1677 ; d. —— —, ——; m. March 2, 1698, Lieut. Samuel Stearns ; b. March 29, 1673, son of Samuel and Hannah (Munning) Stearns, of Watertown, Mass.

He was a very prominent and influentai man in his native town. He was Town Clerk and Representative eight years, between 1714 and 1731 ; Selectman many years and also Assessor. July 8, 1700, he bought of Daniel Smith and Ruhamah, his wife, for £100, all of their right in the estate of his father-in-law, Timothy Hawkins.

Children :

82* 1. MARY, (Stearns) b. July 20, 1699.
83* 2. TIMOTHY, (Stearns) b. Oct. 8, 1701.
84* 3. SAMUEL, (Stearns) b. Nov. 30, 1703.
85. 4. JOSHUA, (Stearns) b. Dec. 15, 1705 ; d. un-m. 1724.
86* 5. SARAH, (Stearns) b. May 9, 1708.
87. 6. JONATHAN, (Stearns) b. July 2, 1710 ; d. June 26, 1738.
88* 7. PRUDENCE, (Stearns) b. April 27, 1713.
89* 8. EUNICE, (Stearns) b. Dec. 23, 1715.
90* 9. ANNA, (Stearns) b. Aug. 2, 1718.

44

(IV) BENONI GARFIELD, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1675 ; d. Weston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1725; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1707, Abigail Stearns, b. April 16, 1680, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns, of Watertown, Mass. She d. July 11, 1710, and he m. (2) Mary ———. He removed to Weston about 1715, where he bought several tracts of land of his father.

Children :

91* 1. ABIGAIL, (Garfield) b. March 5, 1708.
92. 2. MARY, (Garfield) b. Oct. 9, 1707, m. April 22, 1738, Ebenezer Hammond, son of Thomas and Mary (Harrington) Hammond. He was distantly related to her.

46

(IV) SARAH HAMMOND, (Thomas^3) b. Jan. 20, 1682-83 ; d. in Rowley, July 11, 1759 ; m. Dec. 19, 1699, Thomas Lambert; b. April 8, 1678, son of Lieut. Thomas Lambert, of Rowley, and grandson of Francis Lambert. He d. June 30, 1755. Her will, dated April 11, 1759 ; proved Aug. 6, 1759, mentions sons-in-law, Daniel Clark and George Jewett ; dau. Mary Clark ; dau. Hannah Jewett ; dau. Jane Osborne ; grandchildren, Sarah and Edna Woodman ; sons, Thomas and Nathan. (Essex Probate 336 ; 328.) His will, dated

Dec. 25, 1754, proved July 28, 1755, mentions same as hers. (Essex Probate 333; 190.) He was town clerk thirty-five years and was a very prominent man in the town.

Children:

93. 1. MARY, (Lambert) b. Aug. 25, 1704; d. March 1, 1765; m. July 29, 1731, Daniel Clarke, d. Aug. 26, 1764.
94. 2. SARAH, (Lambert) b. Aug. 25, 1704: d. July 2, 1736; m. July 18, 1729, Stephen Woodman, of Bradford.
95. 3. HANNAH, (Lambert) b. Nov. 15, 1706; m. Jan. 9, 1728-29, George Jewett, of Ipswich.
96. 4. EDNAH, (Lambert) b. Feb. 20, 1708; d. March 30, 1728-9.
97* 5. THOMAS, (Lambert) b. Aug. 14, 1711.
98. 6. JANE, (Lambert) b. Nov. 1, 1713; m. Oct. 12, 1738, John Osborne.
99* 7. NATHAN, (Lambert) b. Feb. 11, 1716.
100. 8. JONATHAN, (Lambert) b. July 13, 1718; "scalded to death" Jan. 5, 1725.
101. 9. LUCY, (Lambert) b. Sept. 26, 1721; d. May 5, 1736.

48

(IV) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Thomas^3) b. May 12, 1788; d. Sept. —, 1752; m. June 11, 1709, Ephraim Jewett, of Ipswich, Mass.; b. Feb. 2, 1679-80; d. Dec. 13, 1739; son of Jeremiah and Sarah Jewett. In 1717 Thomas Hammond, "in consideration of love I bear to my son-in-law, Ephraim Jewett," conveys him land. (Essex Deed 33; 208.) His will, dated Oct. 23, 1739, proved Jan. 17, 1739-40, mentions wife, Elizabeth; only son, Ephraim; daughters, Hannah Smith and Sarah Jewett. (Essex Probate 24; 16, see also Essex Deeds 33; 208.)

Children, b. and bapt. in Ipswich:

102. 1. SARAH, (Jewett) b. Jan. 13, 1711-12; un-m. in 1752. (See Essex Deeds 99; 80.)
103. 2. CALEB, (Jewett) b. April 25, 1714; d. young.

104. 3. Hannah, (Jewett) b. May 8, 1715; d. infant.
105. 4. Hannah, (Jewett) b. April 28, 1716; m. Nathaniel Smith.
106. 5. Ephraim, (Jewett) b. Nov. 9, 1718; d. infant.
107. 6. Elizabeth, (Jewett) b. Nov. 8, 1719; d. Oct. 26, 1722.
108. 7. Ephraim, (Jewett) bapt. Jan. 20, 1722-23; d. Sept. 17, 1747. Administration on his estate granted Sept. 28, 1747, to Margaret Jewett, widow, and Nathaniel Smith, both of Ipswich. (Essex Probate 23; 132.) Account was rendered July 18, 1748, by Margaret Burnham, alias Jewett and Nathaniel Smith, joint administrators. (Essex Probate 28; 122-3.)

Children:

a. Elizabeth, (Jewett) bapt. Dec. 26, 1725; d. April 6, 1737.

52

(IV) Hannah Hammond, (Thomas^3) bapt. Rowley, Mass., July 19, 1716; d. Ipswich, Mass., —— —, 1792; m. Aug. 15, 1739, Lieut. Nathaniel Bradstreet, son of Moses Bradstreet, of Ipswich. She was his second wife. (He married first April 19, 1727, Hannah Northend, by whom he had eight children, only two of whom lived to mature years.)

Children:

109. 1. Nathaniel, (Bradstreet) bapt. June 20, 1740; m. Dec. 7, 1762, Phebe Jewett. He d. March 28, 1806.
110. 2. Elizabeth, (Bradstreet) bapt. Sept. 25, 1743; m. May 31, 1764, Samuel Plumer, of Newbury, Mass. She d. in Rowley, July 5, 1774.
111. 3. John, (Bradstreet) bapt. June 26, 1748; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Judith Hale, of Newbury.
112. 4. Mary, (Bradstreet) bapt. June 24, 1750; m. June 20, 1774, Nathan Pearson.
113. 5. Sarah, (Bradstreet) bapt. Oct. 1, 1752; m. —— Coburn.

53

(IV) MARY HAMMOND, (Thomas^3) bapt. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 11, 1719; d. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 5, 1748; m. (Pub.) Nov. 3, 1739; Jonathan Pickard, of Rowley, b. Dec. 6, 1716, son of Lieut. Jonathan and Johanna Pickard. He m. 2d, Mary Hibbert, and d. Feb. 16, 1765.

54

(IV) SAMUEL HOUSE, 3d, b. Scituate, Mass., 1665; d. Scituate, Mass., 1718; m. Feb. 25, 1692; Sarah "Pincin" (Pynchon) b. Mar. 29, 1669, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (White) Pincin, of Scituate. He lived near Curtis Mill, west of the third Herring brook. Some of this family were living in Scituate after 1800.

Children:

114. 1. SAMUEL, (House) b.
115* 2. JOSEPH, (House) b. April 17, 1696.
116. 3. DAVID, (House) b.
117. 4. JOHN, (House) b.
118. 5. JAMES, (House) b.

65

(IV) ABIGAIL HASTINGS, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1679; d. Watertown, Mass., July 19, 1710; m. 1699, John Warren, b. May 21, 1678; d. Weston, Mass., 1726, son of Capt. John and Micha (Jennison) Warren, of Watertown. (After her death he m. 2d, May 14, 1711, Lydia Fiske, by whom he had 8 chil. not in Hammond line.)

Children:

119. 1. JOHN, (Warren) b. Apr. 3, 1701.
120. 2. SARAH, (Warren) b. Sept. 20, 1702.
121* 3. SAMUEL, (Warren) b. Mar. 18. 1704.
122. 4. THOMAS, (Warren) b. March 11, 1706.
123. 5. DAVID, (Warren) b. June 22, 1708.

66

(IV) JOHN HASTINGS, bapt. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1687; d. Lunenburg, Mass., about 1746: m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1702: Susanna Bemis, b. Dec. 24, 1682, dau. of John and Mary (Harrington) Bemis. She d. without issue Nov. 15, 1703. He m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1707, Sarah Fiske, b. July 4, 1684; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Warren) Fiske. They removed to Lunenburg about 1723.

Children:

124. 1. SARAH, (Hastings) b. Nov. 8, 1707; m. Sept. 28, 1727, Samuel Cummings.
125. 2. SUSANNA, (Hastings) b. April 4, 1710; m. Sept. 27, 1727, Moses Willard.
126. 3. JOHN, (Hastings) b. Feb. 4, 1712.
127. 4. NATHANIEL, (Hastings) b. June 9, 1714; m. May 21, 1741, Lois Houghton, of Lunenburg.
128* 5. HANNAH. (Hastings) b. Jan. 24, 1717; m. Aug. 15, 1735, Lieut. David Farnsworth, of Lunenburg.
129. 6. ABIGAIL, (Hastings) b. —— —, 1719; m. July 29, 1741, Jonathan Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Bridget (Harris) Hammond.
130. 7. EUNICE, (Hastings) b. Sept. 3, 1722; m. Dec. 22, 1741, Stephen Farnsworth, of Lunenburg.
131. 8. MARY, (Hastings) b. July 6, 1731; m. July 20, 1748, Nicholas Dike, of Lunenburg.

67

(IV) ELIZABETH HASTINGS, bapt. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1687; m. Aug. 22, 1707, Hopestill Mead, son of David and Hannah (Warren) Mead, of Waltham. He was a Selectman in Waltham in 1745 and 1746.

68

(IV) HEPZIBAH HASTINGS, bapt. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1687; m. 1st, April 14, 1714, Nathaniel Shattuck; b. Jan. 14, 1689, son Dr. Philip and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Shat-

tuck, of Watertown. He d. Jan. 13, 1718, and she m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1721, Benjamin Stearns, of Lexington; bapt. June 22, 1690; son of John and Judith (Lawrence) Stearns.

Children:

132. 1. **Nathaniel**, (Shattuck) b. March 15, 1716; d. young.
133. 2. **Hepzibah**, (Stearns) bapt. Sept. 1, 1722.
134. 3. **Benjamin**, (Stearns) b. ——— —. 1723; d. young.
135. 4. **Hepzibah**, (Stearns) b. March 7, 1725.
136. 5. **Lucy**, (Stearns) b. June 24, 1727.
137. 6. **Benjamin**, (Stearns) b. Dec. 27, 1728.

69

(IV) **William Hastings**, bapt. Watertown, Mass., July 13, 1690; d. Watertown, Mass., ——— —, 1723; m. Abigail ———. He died in Watertown without issue and his widow Abigail was appointed administratrix of his estate Nov. 22, 1723.

71

(IV) **Samuel Hastings**, bapt. Watertown, Mass., July 10, 1698; d. Waltham, Mass.; m. May 29, 1719, Bethia Holloway. He was a tanner and currier by trade, and settled in Waltham, where he carried on his business many years and became a highly respected citizen. He was Selectman in Waltham in 1742–43–44.

Children:

138. 1. **Samuel**, (Hastings) b. March 30, 1721.
139. 2. **Thaddeus**, (Hastings) b. Oct. 15, 1723.
140. 3. **Mary**, (Hastings) b. Dec. 15, 1725.
141. 4. **Abigail**, (Hastings) b. March 8. 1728.
142. 5. **Abijah**, (Hastings) b. May 9. 1730.
143. 6. **Philemon**, (Hastings) b. April 6, 1732.
144. 7. **Anna**, (Hastings) b. March 8, 1734.
145. 8. **Martha**, (Hastings) b. March 23, 1736.

72

(IV) Joseph Hastings, bapt. Watertown, Mass., July 10, 1698; d. Waltham, Mass., March 23, 1783; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1716, Lydia Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1697, dau. of Capt. Abraham and Mary (Hyde) Brown, of Watertown, Mass. She was the mother of all of his children. After her death he m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1769, Sarah Stearns. (This is probably an error, as she was not born until 1744 and may have been the wife of his son Joseph. His second wife may have been widow Mary (Hammond) Felch, dau. of Jonathan Hammond of Waltham. F. S. H.) Joseph Hastings was a farmer in Waltham. Bond gives the above date as his death, but it may have been the date of his son's death. Joseph Hastings, who m. the daughter of Jonathan Hammond, died before 1776, as she was widow Mary Hastings when he made his will in that year.

Children:

146. 1. Elizabeth, (Hastings) b. March 4, 1717.
147. 2. Lydia, (Hastings) b. Nov. 26, 1718.
148. 3. Grace, (Hastings) b. April 2, 1720.
149. 4. Joseph, (Hastings) b. June 1, 1722.
150. 5. (Infant child) b. and d. 1724.
151. 6. Lucy, (Hastings) b. April 9, 1726.
152. 7. Josiah, (Hastings) b. Feb. 28, 1728.
153. 8. Jonas, (Hastings) b. Sept. 15, 1729.
154. 9. Susanna, (Hastings) b. May 26, 1731.
155. 10. Elizabeth, (Hastings) b. Oct. 10, 1734.
156. 11. Thankful, (Hastings) b. Oct. 12, 1736.
157. 12. Sarah, (Hastings) b. Nov. 1737.
158. 13. (Infant child) b. and d. 1739.
159. 14. Lois, (Hastings) b. May 14, 1742.

73

(IV) Thomas Hastings, b. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 26, 1697, bapt. July 10, 1698; d. June, 1747, in Littleton; m. 1717, Sarah White, b. Nov. 17, 1696, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Sanderson) White. A cordwainer, settled first in Lexington, removed to Littleton about 1726. Wid. Sarah

and her brother, William White, adm. his estate. His inventory dated July 14, 1747, and an order of the Court for an appraisal of his estate Aug. 29, 1748.

Children:

160. 1. Hepzibah, (Hastings) b. June 11, 1718.
161. 2. Elizabeth, (Hastings) b. March 31, 1720.
162. 3. Thaddeus, (Hastings) b. Feb. 21, 1722.
163. 4. Keziah, (Hastings) b. July 26, 1724.
164. 5. Thomas, (Hastings) b. Nov. 17, 1725.
165. 6. Submit, (Hastings) b. Oct. 15, 1729.
166. 7. Sarah, (Hastings) b. Dec. 3, 1731.
167. 8. Esther, (Hastings) b. June 7, 1733.
168. 9. Abigail, (Hastings) b. April 5, 1736.
169. 10. Andrew, (Hastings) b. July 15, 1738.
170. 11. Ruhamah, (Hastings) b. Dec. 5, 1740.

82

(V) Mary Stearns, b. Watertown, Mass., July 20, 1699; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1741; m. May 1, 1724, George Lawrence, Jr., b. June 3, 1698, son of George and Mary (——) Lawrence, of Watertown Mass. After her death he m. 2d, Grace Brown by whom he had three children. He lived in Waltham, Mass., where he was a prominent citizen and frequent office holder. He d. Aug. 2, 1773. His brother, John Lawrence, m. Mary Hammond, dau. of Thomas Hammond, of Waltham, a distant relative of his wife.

Children:

171. 1. Abigail, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 14, 1725; d. Dec. 8, 1726.
172. 2. Benjamin, (Lawrence) b. Jan. 30, 1728; d. in the war in 1754.
173. 3. Elijah, (Lawrence) b. April 10, 1735; d. April 14, 1805.
174. 4. Joshua, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 8, 1735; d. Nov., 1736.
175. 5. Jonathan, (Lawrence) b. and d. 1737.
176. 6. Eunice, (Lawrence) b. Sept. 19, 1738; m. Nov. 17, 1768, Isaac Stearns, Jr.

83

(V) Timothy Stearns, b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1701 ; d. Framingham, Mass., —— —, 1757 ; m. Bethia Adams, of Medway, Mass. He was a farmer in Framingham. His widow Bethia was appointed guardian of his youngest daughter, Hannah, April 13, 1759.

Children :

177. 1. Sarah, (Stearns) b. Dec. 1, 1729.
178. 2. Timothy, (Stearns) b. Aug. 28, 1731.
179. 3. Nathan, (Stearns) b. Aug. 22, 1733.
180* 4. Bethia, (Stearns) b. Oct. 6, 1735.
181. 5. Joshua, (Stearns) b. Aug. 8, 1737.
182. 6. Jonathan, (Stearns) b. Sept. 19, 1739.
183. 7. John, (Stearns) b. June 5, 1741.
184. 8. Asa, (Stearns) b. May 3, 1744.
185. 9. Hannah, (Stearns) b. May 20, 1746.

84

(V) Lieut. Samuel Stearns, Jr., b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1703 ; d. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 16, 1746 ; m. Feb. 13, 1732, Sarah Bowman, bapt. May 25, 1707, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Ann (Barnard) Bowman, of Cambridge, Mass.

Children :

186. 1. Ezekiel, (Stearns) b. Dec. 29, 1732 ; d. —— —, 1734.
187. 2. Sarah, (Stearns) b. Oct. 26, 1736 ; m. May 24, 1758, Col. Abijah Brown.
188. 3. Samuel, (Stearns) b. Nov. 14, 1739 ; m. May 15, 1760, Mary Bigelow, of Waltham.

86

(V) Sarah Stearns, b. Watertown, Mass., May 9, 1708 ; d. Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1806 ; m. Nov. 15, 1726, Isaac Barnard, b. March 13, 1702, son of James and Judith (Jennison) Barnard, of Watertown, Mass. He removed to Sutton,

Mass., about 1730. He was a Justice of the Peace there some years, but removed to Worcester, where he died March 18, 1788.

Children:

189. 1. Isaac, (Barnard) b. May 27, 1727.
190. 2. Sarah, (Barnard) b. May 11, 1729.

88

(V) Prudence Stearns, b. Watertown, Mass., April 27, 1713; d. Worcester, Mass., —— —, 1751; m. Nov. 16, 1736, Francis Harrington, b. June 11, 1709, son of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, of Watertown, Mass. He removed to Grafton, where his children were probably born, and later to Worcester, where he d. July 18, 1793.

Children:

191. 1. Francis (Harrington) b. —— —, 1737; d. April 6, 1768.

There were probably other children born in Grafton.

89

(V) Eunice Stearns, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 23, 1715; d. Grafton, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1738, Nathaniel Adams, of Grafton, Mass.

90

(V) Anna Stearns, b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 2. 1718; d. Newton, Mass., —— —, 1778; m. May 26, 1748, Capt. Joshua Fuller, of Newton, b. April 12, 1703, son of Lieut. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (——) Fuller. She was his 2d wife. He d. Aug. 23, 1777.

Children:

192. 1. Joshua, (Fuller) b. March 2, 1747.
193. 2. Ann, (Fuller) b. June 18, 1749.

194. 3. **David**, (Fuller) b. April 18, 1751.
195. 4. **Moses**, (Fuller) b. April 1, 1753.
196. 5. **Eunice**, (Fuller) b. Feb. 15, 1756.
197. 6. **Rachel**, (Fuller) b. April 29, 1760; d. 1761.

91

(V) **Abigail Garfield**, b. Watertown, Mass., March 5, 1708; d. Weston, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1728, James Jones, b. 1707, son of Capt. James and Sarah (Moore) Jones, of Weston, Mass. They did not live in harmony and about 1748 he left his family and with one of his sons went to South Carolina, from whence they never returned.

Children:

198* 1. **Lemuel**, (Jones) b. May 26, 1729.
199. 2. **James**, (Jones) b. June 9, 1731.
200. 3. **Abigail**, (Jones) b. April 26, 1733.
201* 4. **Eunice**, (Jones) b. Sept. 16, 1735.
202* 5. **Sarah**, (Jones) b. Aug. 3, 1737.
203* 6. **Jonathan**, (Jones) b. June 15, 1739.
204* 7. **Solomon**, (Jones) b. Feb. 8, 1741.

97

(V) **Thomas Lambert**, b. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 14, 1711; d. April 17, 1775; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1732, Elizabeth Hobson, d. July 6, 1749; m. 2d, ——— ——, 1760, wid. Anna (Lord) Kimball, of Ipswich; d. Aug. 28, 1806.

Children by 1st wife:

206. 1. **Elizabeth**, (Lambert) b. Dec. 3, 1732.
207. 2. **Sarah**, (Lambert) b. Sept. 20, 1735.
208. 3. **Mehitable**, (Lambert) b. Dec. 10, 1738; d. Feb. 11, 1755.
209. 4. **Jonathan**, (Lambert) b. April 18, 1743; d. Aug. 29, 1760.
210. 5. **Thomas**, (Lambert) b. March 10, 1747–48.

Children by 2d wife:

211. 6. Mehitable, (Lambert) b. July 24, 1761.
212. 7. Jonathan, (Lambert) b. Dec. 2, 1763.
213. 8. Nathaniel, (Lambert) b. Feb. 6, 1765.

99

(V) Nathan Lambert, b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1716; d. Rowley, Mass., March —, 1795; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1750, Deborah Perley, of Ipswich, Mass., b. Feb. 11, 1716; d. Jan. 25, 1754. He m. 2d, July 8, 1756, Mercy Gage, b. Feb. 14, 1723; d. Nov. 28, 1799, dau. of William and Mercy (Barker) Gage, of Rowley, Mass. He was a respected farmer of Rowley, where many of his descendants still live. (For his will, see Essex Probate, 363:530).

Children:

214. 1. Nathan, (Lambert) b. Jan. 4, 1753; has many descendants now living in Rowley, Mass.

By 2d wife:

215. 2. David, (Lambert) b. Oct. 2, 1757; d. infant.

115

(V) Joseph House, b. Scituate, Mass., April 17, 1696; d. Lancaster, Mass., July 9, 1756; m. Dec. 13, 1716, Lydia Curtis, b. 1695, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Sylvester) Curtis, of Scituate, Mass. He settled in Lancaster, Mass., soon after his marriage and had eight children born to him. A daughter, Deborah House, m. March 14, 1739, Josiah White, and removed to Leominster, Mass.

121

(V) Samuel Warren, b. Watertown, Mass., March 18, 1704; m. Aug. 26, 1728, Tabitha Stone, b. about 1702, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waite) Stone, of Weston, Mass. Their ninth child was Joseph Warren, b. in Grafton, Mass., April 22,

1745; d. July 19, 1808; m. March 28, 1765, Lois Lyons, of Grafton. Joseph's second child was John Warren, b. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1767; d. June 17, 1828. He m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1804, Susanna Groat, of Grafton. His fifth child (the second by wife Susanna), was Anna Groat Warren, b. May 1, 1807, who m. Josiah Hovey Hammond, of Grafton. She was the mother of George Warren Hammond, of the Forest Paper Company, who resides at Yarmouthville, Maine, and who has been very active in securing the material for this geneology. Samuel Dennis Warren, the founder of the well known firm of S. D. Warren & Co., of Boston, was her brother.

128

(V) HANNAH HASTINGS, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 24 1716-17; m. Aug. 15, 1735, Lieut. David Farnsworth, son of Samuel and Mary (Whitcomb-Willard) Farnsworth, of Lunenburg, Mass., and settled in Charlestown, N. H. He was one of the original settlers of Charlestown, then known as "No. 4." He took an active part in the early affairs of the town and was among the most prominent in defending the inhabitants against the attacks of the French and Indians. He was taken prisoner in April, 1757, and carried to Canada, but made his escape after seventeen days of terrible suffering and succeeded in getting back to his family. They removed soon after to Hollis, N. H., and later to Northern Vermont.

Children:

216. 1. HANNAH, (Farnsworth) b. 1737; m. 1758, John Tarbell, of Groton, Mass. She d. Aug. 6, 1829.
217* 2. MARY (Farnsworth) b. 1739.
218. 3. EUNICE (Farnsworth) b. 1741; m. 1759, Oliver Parker, of Groton, Mass., b. Feb. 23, 1738. She d. Feb. 8, 1767, leaving two sons and three daughters.
219* 4. RELIEF, (Farnsworth) b. 1745.
220* 5. SAMUEL, (Farnsworth) b. 1750.

6. David, (Farnsworth) b, 1760; d. Nov. 10, 1778. He was a drummer at Bunker Hill, and continued an active partisan until he was captured by the British, who executed him as a spy at Hartford, Conn., when only about eighteen years of age.

180

(VI) Bethia Stearns, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1735; d. Southboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1723; m. —— —, 1757, Col. Thomas Nixon, b. April 27, 1736, son of Christopher Nixon, of Framingham, Mass.

Children:

221. 1. Kate, (Nixon) b. July 31, 1758; m. William Stowell, removed to Paris, Me.
222. 2. Thomas, (Nixon) b. March 19, 1762.
223. 3. Asa, (Nixon) b. Aug. 17, 1767; d. Dec. 7, 1771.
224. 4. Hannah, (Nixon) b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. John Nichols, of Southboro, Mass.

198

(VI) Lemuel Jones, b. Weston, Mass., May 20, 1729; d. Weston, Mass., before 1783; m. Jan. 23, 1754, Anna Stimson, b. Nov. 27, 1733, dau. of James and Sarah (Cutter) Stimson, of Weston, Mass. His estate was divided in 1783. The names of sons, Leonard and Garfield do not appear in the division, hence they probably died young.

Children:

225. 1. Amos, (Jones) b. Jan. 21, 1755; m. May 31, 1779, Azubah Russell.
226. 2. James, (Jones) b. Sept. 5, 1756; m. Dec. 23, 1778, Elizabeth Park.
227. 3. Leonard, (Jones) b. May 5, 1758.
228. 4. Lemuel, (Jones) b. June 22, 1759.
229. 5. Garfield, (Jones) b. April 19, 1761.
230. 6. Sarah, (Jones) b. July 9, 1763.
231. 7. Enoch, (Jones) b. May 31, 1765.

232. 8. Anna (Jones) b. Jan. 20, 1767; m. March 17, 1788, Thomas Mickell, of Brookline, Mass.
233. 9. Ruth, (Jones) b. Jan. 7, 1769.
234. 10. Daniel (Jones) b. July 12, 1770.

201

(VI) Eunice Jones, b. Weston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1735; m. Oct. 17, 1754, Caleb Myrick, b. Sept. 30, 1728, son of James and Mary (Woolson) Myrick, of Groton and Weston, Mass.

202

(VI) Sarah Jones, b. Weston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1737; m. May 20, 1762, Elisha Gale, b. Jan. 1, 1736, son of Abraham and Esther (Cunningham) Gale, of Weston, Mass.

203

(VI) Jonathan Jones, b. Weston, Mass., June 15, 1739; m. April 4, 1771, Lydia Jones, b. March 23, 1752, dau. of Aaron and Silence (Cutting) Jones, of Weston, Mass.

204

(VI) Solomon Jones, b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1741; m. March 14, 1764, Beulah Stratton, b. Jan. 17, 1744, dau. of Jonathan and Dinah (Bemis) Stratton, of Weston, Mass.

Children:

235. 1. Moses, (Jones) b. Jan. 20, 1765.

214

(VI) Nathan Lambert, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1753; d. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1774, Abigail Prime, b. 1752; d. Jan. 4, 1814. They lived in Rowley, Mass.

Children:

235½ 1. JOHN (Lambert) b. March 29, 1779; m. Dec. 20, 1804, Sarah Bradstreet, of Ipswich, Mass.

Children:

- *a.* JOHN PRIME, (Lambert) b. 1805.
- *b.* MARIA, (Lambert) b. 1806.
- *c.* JOHN, (Lambert) b. March 2, 1808.
- *d.* HARRIET, (Lambert) } twins, b. 1812.
- *e.* EMILY, (Lambert) }
- *f.* HANNAH BRADSTREET, (Lambert) b. 1815.
- *g.* NATHAN, (Lambert) b. Jan. 4, 1821.

217

(VI) MARY FARNSWORTH, b. Charlestown, N.H.,—— —, 1739; d. Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 11, 1765; m. April 29, 1762, Elisha Rockwood, of Groton, Mass., and settled in Chesterfield, N. H. She left two daughters. He m. again and was the father of Rev. Elisha Rockwood, of Swanzey, N. H.

219

(VI) RELIEF FARNSWORTH, b. Charlestown, N. H., 1745; m. June 4, 1771, Reuben Tucker, son of Moses Tucker, of Townsend, Mass. They removed to Digby, Nova Scotia.

Children:

236. 1. REUBEN, (Tucker) b. about 1772.
237. 2. DAVID, (Tucker) b. about 1774.
238. 3. CHARLES, (Tucker) b. about 1776; m. Wealthy Ruggles, dau. of Richard and Wealthy (Hathaway) Ruggles, and had a son, Gilbert Ruggles Tucker, b. Jan. 9, 1807; who was a prominent merchant in Boston.
239. 4. RELIEF, (Tucker) b. 1778.
240. 5. HANNAH, (Tucker) b. 1780.
241. 6. MARY, (Tucker) b. 1782.

220

(VI) Samuel Farnsworth, b. Charlestown, N. H., 1750; d. in Canada; m. about 1780, Anna Watson. He was a drummer at Bunker Hill and an active partisan throughout the Revolution. He was a pensioner and continued to draw his pension after his removal to Canada. He lived some years in the town of Stoddard, N. H., where all of his children were born. He removed to Canada. In 1787 he was administrator of the estate of his kinsman, Abraham Griffith (Griffin?) in Gilsum, N. H.

Children:

242* 1. John, (Farnsworth) b. May 15, 1783.
243. 2. Samuel, (Farnsworth) b. 1785; m. Miss Barlow and settled in Eaton, P. Q., Canada. Had seven children.
244. 3. David, (Farnsworth) b. 1787; m. Phebe Lothrop, and settled in Dunswell, P. Q., Canada. He had six children.
245. 4. Eunice, (Farnsworth) b. 1789; m. ——— Grosvenor, and settled in New York.

242

(VII) John Farnsworth, b. Stoddard, N. H., May 15, 1783; d. in Michigan in 1844; m. 1809, Sarah Patten, dau. of Col. John Patten, of Surrey, N. H. They removed with his parents to Canada in 1812, and in 1834 to Michigan where he was a surveyor.

Children b. in Canada:

246* 1. James Patten, (Farnsworth) b. May 10, 1810.
247. 2. Mary, (Farnsworth) b. 1812; m. 1835, Augustus Colton; She d. 1890; 2 children.
248. 3. Charlotte, (Farnsworth) b. 1814; m. Joseph M. Holden; 3 children.
249. 4. Sarah, (Farnsworth) b. 1816; d. unm. 1840.
250. 5. Eunice. (Farnsworth) b. 1818; m. 1842, Dr. Nicholas Hurd; she d. 1853; 2 children.

251* 6. John Franklin, (Farnsworth) b. March 27, 1820.
252. 7. Sarah, (Farnsworth) d. young.
253. 8. Eunice, (Farnsworth) d. young.

246

(VIII) James Patten Farnsworth, b. Eaton, P. Q., May 10, 1810; m. 1st, June 1, 1834, Achsah Hudson, b. 1811; d. 1853; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary A. Halleck.

Children:

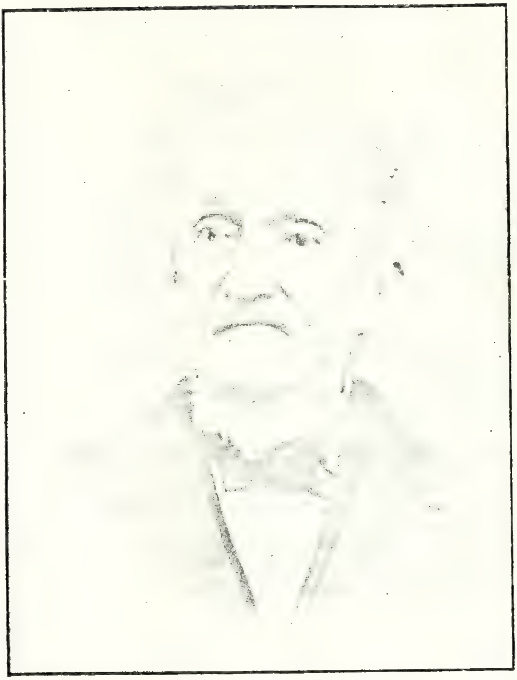
254. 1. Robert, (Farnsworth) d. young.
255. 2. Elon John, (Farnsworth) b. July 30, 1837.

Child by 2d wife:

256. 3. Julius M., (Farnsworth) b. ——— —, 1855.

251

(VIII) Gen. John F. Farnsworth, b. March 27, 1820; m. Oct. 12, 1846, Mary A. Clark, dau. of John and Mary (—) Clark. He studied law and was admitted to the bar, settled at St. Charles in 1842, removed from there to Chicago in 1852. He was a member of the 35th, 36th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, and 42d Congress. He raised the Eighth Regiment Illinois Cavalry in 1861, and was its Colonel. Promoted Brigadier General Nov. 29, 1862. He was actively engaged during nearly all of the time until about the close of the campaign in 1862 when he received severe injuries that disabled him from active service in the field and in 1863 he resigned his commission. In the winter of 1863 he raised the Seventeenth Illinois Cavalry, which did valiant service in the field. He was an able and forcible speaker in Congress, and a ready debater. After his retirement from Congress he again engaged in the practice of his profession.



JONATHAN HAMMOND.

Children :

258. 1. **JOHN**, (Farnsworth) b. Sept. 1855 ; m. Mary Henderson, dau. Gen. Thomas J. and Henrietta (Butler) Henderson, of Illinois.

Children :
a. **GERTRUDE**, b. Aug. 30, 1889
b. **JOHN**, b. Jan. 31, 1891.
c. **EUNICE**, b. Dec. 18, 1892.

255

(IX) **GEN. ELON JOHN FARNSWORTH**, b. Green Oak, Mich., July 30, 1837 ; killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863 ; unm. In 1857 he joined the expedition against the Mormons in Utah. In the spring of 1859, he was in the detachment sent from Camp Floyd, Utah, to the Mountain Meadows. In 1861 he returned home and joined the Eighth Ills. Cav., then being organized by his uncle, John F. Farnsworth, and was appointed Asst. Quartermaster. He was soon promoted to Captain of Co. K. and served in the Peninsular Campaign in Va. In 1863 he was acting Lieut. Col. and Quartermaster of the Fourth Army Corps, under Gen. Pleasanton. In May, 1863, he was on Gen. Pleasanton's Staff. June 29, 1863, he was commissioned Brig. Gen. of Cavalry. He was assigned to the command of a brigade in Gen. Kilpatrick's cavalry division, comprising the 1st Vt., 1st W. Va., 5th N. Y. and 18th Penn. Regts. While leading a fierce charge on the bloody field of Gettysburg, he fell pierced by five mortal wounds.

HAMMOND GENEOLOGY.

PART II.

47

THOMAS HAMMOND, JR.,

OF WATERTOWN AND WALTHAM, MASS.

(IV) Thomas Hammond, (Thomas^{3}) b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1685; d. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1762; m. March 8, 1709, Mary Harrington, b. May 11, 1687; d. May 18, 1760, dau. of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, of Waltham, Mass. He was selectman in Watertown, in 1730, 1731 and 1732; a prominent and influential man of the town. His will on file at East Cambridge, dated July 7, 1762; proved Nov. 15, 1762, gives to children of his son, Thomas, the sum of £74, 13^{s}, 4^{d}, to be paid in the following manner:

To his son, David, £26, 13^{s}, 4^{d}.

To his daughter, Ruth Garfield, and to his daughter, Sarah "Godden," £8, 13^{s}, 4^{d} each.

To his sons, Ephraim and John Hammond, £15, 6^{s}, 8^{d}.

To granddaughter, Ruth Norcross, £26, 13^{s}, 4^{d}, but in case of her death to go to children of my sons, Thomas and Jonathan, equally.

To children of my son, Samuel, deceased, £133, 6^{s}, 8^{d}, to be divided as follows: to his two sons £46, 13^{s}, 4^{d}, each at

age of 21 years; to his two daughters £20 each at age of 21 years.

To my son, Thomas Hammond, £80.

To daughter, Mary Lawrence, £90, 13^s, 4^d.

To son, Jonathan Hammond, £154, 13^s, 4^d.

To daughters, Sarah Cutting, Grace Stearns and Hannah Parks, £80 each.

Wearing apparel to be equally divided between sons, Thomas and Jonathan.

To daughters, Sarah Cutting, Grace Stearns, Mary Lawrence and Hannah Parks, each one-eleventh of remainder of estate after all charges are paid.

To children of son, Samuel, one-eleventh of remainder.

Son, Jonathan, sole Exec. The will is witnessed by Jonas Hastings, Jonas Stuart and Jonas Dix.

Thomas Hammond jun

Non-cupative codicil added Oct. 17, 1762, made 5 days before his death, witnessed by Jonas Stuart and Hannah Jones, gives of moneys in the house and due to him: To son, Jonathan, £100, "old tenor," the rest equally to children except that Thomas is to have a double share.

To son, Jonathan, best saddle, bridle and gun.

To Thomas, silver buckles and spurs.

To Hannah the "pillyarn;" to Mary the "panel."

March 13, 1763, the heirs chose Samuel Livermore, Jonas Dix and Nathaniel Livermore, to divide the real estate. The paper is signed by John Lawrence, Isaac Cutting and Jonathan Hammond.

The inventory of the estate by Lemuel Livermore, William Coolidge and Jonas Dix, shows a large amount of household goods, cattle, horses, swine, etc. Among the items is seventeen barrels of cider.

Among the books of deceased are named "Great Bible,"

"Mr. Allen, upon Conversion," "Mr. Russell, upon the Unpardonable Sin," etc.

In the Executors account, dated June 29, 1764, are named son, Thomas Hammond, John and Mary Lawrence, Isaac and Sarah Cutting, Nathaniel and Grace Stearns, John and Hannah Parks, David Bemis, guardian of Samuel Hammond's children, Phinehas Warren and others. The division of real estate, dated, June 1, 1765, by Sam'l Livermore, Jonas Dix, Nath'l Livermore, Jonathan Sanderson and Thomas Wellington, gives a good description of the bounds of several tracts of land of which he died possessed, including the homestead on the "way" leading to "Capefare, so called."

He was certainly a very well-to-do man for the time in which he lived.

Children:

259* 1. THOMAS, b. July 22, 1710.
260* 2. EBENEZER, b. June 23, 1712.
261* 3. MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1715.
262* 4. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 13, 1717.
263* 5. SARAH, b. March 3, 1718.
264* 6. RUTH, b. 1719-20.
265. 7. JOHN, b. March 21, 1721.
266* 8. GRACE, b. Dec. 9, 1723.
267* 9. HANNAH, b. June 9, 1725.
268* 10. SAMUEL, b. April 15, 1728.

259

(V) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Thomas^4) b. Watertown, Mass., July 22, 1710; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1782; m. March 29, 1732, Ruth Converse, b. —— —, 1709; d. July 4, 1779, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Ruth (——) Converse, of Woburn, Mass. He was selectman in Waltham in 1741-43. The administration on his estate, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7165,) contains but few papers and shows the appointment of his son, Ephraim Hammond as Administrator. A Bond of Ephraim Hammond with Joseph Whitney and Abraham Sanders as surities.

Inventory, dated March 13, 1782, by Jonas Dix, Abijah Brown and Jonathan Fisher, shows personal estate to the sum of £56, 10^{s}, 6^{d}.

The account of Ephraim Hammond, Administrator, dated March 13, 1782, shows moneys paid to Abijah Livermore, Warham Cushing, Jesse Welman, William Fiske, Sarah Bemis, N. Sanderson, William Adams and others to the amount of £21, 12^{s}, 5^{d}.

Thomas appears to have been a farmer on lands left by his father but his brother Jonathan seems to have had the homestead.

Children:

269* 1. Thomas, b. June 2. 1732.
270* 2. Ruth, b. Sept. 22, 1734.
271* 3. David, b. Jan. 23, 1737.
272. 4. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1740.
273* 5. Ephraim, b. Dec. 24, 1745.
274* 6. John, b. Aug. 22, 1749.

260

(V) Ebenezer Hammond, (Thomas^{4}) b. Watertown, Mass., June 23, 1712; d. Weston, Mass., May —, 1760; m. 1st, April 20, 1738, Mary Garfield, b. Oct. 19, 1717; d. Dec. 5, 1753, dau. of Benoni and Mary (———) Garfield, of Weston; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1755, Mercy Garfield, b. June 17, 1722, dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Mercy (Bigelow) Garfield. He had no children by his second wife. His unsigned will was dated May 14, 1760. Adm. on his estate, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7141,) was granted June 9, 1760, to Thomas and Jonathan Hammond, of Waltham, husbandmen. Bond with John Walker and Abraham Bigelow as sureties.

Weston, May 11, 1760.

Wee Eph^{m} Brown and Benj^{a} Peirce testifie that Mr. Ebzor Hammond, late of Weston, dec'd, call us as witnesses and declared in his last sickness

and but little before his death, that what money was due him from Mr. Abraham Bigelow, he gave to his wife as a gift.

Signed,

Ephm. Brown
Benj. Peirce

Note. No objection made by the heirs.

Inventory of personal estate by John Walker, Abraham Bigelow and Benjamin Peirce. Amount £144-18-2. No mention of names of heirs.

Children:

275. 1. **Mary**, b. April 1, 1739. Bond's Watertown, p. 38, says she m. June 15, 1756, Moses Bigelow, bapt. in Weston, Mass., May 3, 1730, and gives her the following family. The Bigelow Fam. Gen. gives the same family with the exception of the marriages of her daughters, Mary and Eunice. The only evidence that has been found to connect the family of Moses Bigelow with the family of Ebenezer Hammond is the appearance of his brother, Abraham's, signature in the settlement of Ebenezer's estate.

Children:

a. Mary. *(Bigelow) bapt. May 14, 1758; m. April 29, 1779, Jonathan Stearns, of Waltham, Mass.
b. Samuel, (Bigelow) bapt. Aug. 30, 1761.
c. Moses, (Bigelow) bapt. Aug. 5, 1764.
d. Eunice, (Bigelow) bapt. May 22, 1768; m. April 24, 1788, Joseph Moss, of Natick. Mass.

276. 2. **Thankful**, b. Aug. 4, 1740; d. 1741.
277. 3. **Garfield**, b. Oct. 31, 1741; d. Nov. 21, 1741.

261

(V) **Mary Hammond**, (Thomas^4) b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1715; d. Waltham, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1734, John Lawrence, b. Feb. 20, 1704; d. Aug. 23, 1770, son of George, Jr., and Mary (———)Lawrence, of Waltham, Mass.

(*Bigelow Fam. Gen. says Mary *probably* m. Benj. Mill's of Needham, and that Eunice *probably* m. James Shepard of Newton, Mass.) There seems to be little evidence that this was the same Mary Hammond. A Mary Hammond who is un-accounted for m. July 29, 1756, David Smith, of Sudbury, Mass.

Children:

278. 1. ANNA, (Lawrence) b. Jan. 30, 1735; m. April 1, 1756, Edward Harrington.
279. 2. SARAH, (Lawrence) b. July 21, 1737; m. June 15, 1762, Josiah Whitney.
280* 3. JOHN, (Lawrence) b. Nov. 30, 1740.
281. 4. ABIGAIL, (Lawrence) b. Dec. 6, 1744; m. June 7, 1763, Jonathan Fisher.
282. 5. PHINEAS, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 19, 1749.

262

(V) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (Thomas^4) b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1717; d. Waltham, Mass., March 9, 1776; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1738, Judith Stearns, b. Jan. 1, 1716; d. 1749, dau. of George and Hannah (Sanderson) Stearns, of Lexington, Mass.; m. (2) May 1, 1750, Lydia Stratton, b. July 22, 1722; d. Oct. 2, 1771, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hager) Stratton, of Waltham, Mass. He m. (3) Hannah ——. Perhaps Hannah, widow of Jonas Priest, and mother of Jonas and Job Priest, who are mentioned in his will.

His will, (Middlesex Probate No. 7153,) dated Feb. 7, 1776, proved March 27, 1776, gives to wife, Hannah, use of his house until the 20th of April next; the sum of £4 to be paid her within one year, "and the agreement made between us before our marriage to be fulfilled." Son, Jonathan, to have land with buildings thereon, south of road leading to "Capefare," so-called, and land bought of Daniel Bond and Thomas Parks together with about 3 acres of saltmarsh in Watertown. To son, Jonathan, husbandry utensils, horse kine, ox kine and 5 cows. His choice of 1 swine, 1 bed, the arms and ammunition and wearing apparel. Also pew in meeting house. When he arrives at the age of 21 years he shall pay to my grandson, Jonathan Felch, £100 and one year later to his sisters Ruth, Elizabeth and Lydia Hammond, the sum of £80 to be equally divided between them. If Jonathan Felch dies then he is to pay to his sisters £50, more to be equally divided.

If son, Jonathan, dies in his minority or without issue, the estate to be divided between his three sisters equally, they to pay to Jonathan Felch £140, at his majority, and also to daughter, Eunice Warren, £5 per annum during life and to Samuel Jones and her other children £80 at her decease.

To daughters Ruth, Elizabeth and Lydia all other lands north of road formerly belonging to Joseph Hastings, and about 5 acres formerly of Capt. John Brown, and balance of cattle, household furniture, etc.

My will is that Mrs. Hastings remain a widow 4 years and pay £46 for a quit claim of right in the estate which she now improves, but if she shall marry sooner she is to pay the £46, and have the quit claim as above.

Gives to Jonas Priest and Job Priest sums which they owe him.

Lands in Leominster to be improved by my executors until the decease of my daughter, Eunice Warren, then to be divided between Samuel Jones and her other children. If daughter, Eunice, and her son, Samuel Jones, die leaving no issue their legacies to be divided among other heirs.

To daughter, Lydia, £20, to be used during her minority.

Friend Leonard Williams and beloved son-in-law, Ephraim Hammond, Exec. Esquire Williams to be guardian of son, Jonathan, and Ephraim Hammond of daughter, Lydia.

Jonathan Hammond

Witnesses: Isaac Parkhurst, Isaac Parkhurst, Jr., and Jacob Cushing.

Inventory by Jacob Bigelow, Elijah Livermore and John Clark, April 3, 1776:

Personal estate £1022-19-11.

Real Estate:

Place where Jonas Priest now lives, £792.

Where Wid. Mary Hastings lives, £460.

Place in Leominster, Co. of Worcester, about 100 acres, £100.

Real estate to son Jonathan, Homestead £905, land formerly of Daniel Bond and Thomas Parks £225, saltmarsh in Watertown £40, pew in meeting house £16. Real estate to three daughters, 46 acres with house and barn £460, 9 acres formerly of Joseph Hastings £40, 5 acres formerly of Capt. Brown, £60. Total, £2994.

Nov. 12, 1783, a partial settlement of the estate shows the names of Phineas Hammond, Nehemiah and Avis Monroe, Peter and Anna Harrington, Samuel Jones, Thomas Harrington, estate of Joseph Harrington, Joseph Stratton. Adm. and others as heirs to whom money had been paid. The final accounting is dated April 13, 1791. The papers in the settlement of this estate present a long list of names of great geneological interest.

Jonathan Hammond was selectman in Waltham from 1765 to 1774 and a very prominent man in town.

Children by 1st wife:

283* 1. MARY, b. Sept. 5, 1739.
284* 2. EUNICE, b, May 31, 1742.
285. 3. LUCY, d. young.

By 2d wife:

286. 4. LYDIA, b. Sept. 17, 1752; d. Aug. 4, 1761.
287. 5. RUTH, b. Nov. 8, 1754; m. her cousin (273) Ephraim Hammond.
288* 6. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1757.
289. 7. HANNAH, b. Nov. 6, 1760; b. Dec. 28, 1766.
290 (?) 8. NATHANIEL, b. 1762; (bapt. April 15, 1764.)
291* 9. JONATHAN, b. April 12, 1763.
292* 10. LYDIA, b. Oct. 9, 1767.

263

(V) SARAH HAMMOND, (Thomas^4) b. Waltham, Mass., March 3, 1719; d. Sudbury, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1742, Isaac Cutting, of Sudbury, Mass., son of Robert and Abigail (Sawin) Cutting.

264

(V) Ruth Hammond, (Thomas^4) b. Waltham, Mass.,———, 1720; d. Waltham, Mass., June 2, 1749; m. March 10, 1740, Thomas Upham, b. Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1718, d. Oct., 1780, son of Thomas and Ruth (———) Upham, of Weston, Mass. (He m. (2) Susanna Myrick; m. (3) Martha Williams, of Newton, Mass.)

Children:

293. 1. Ruth, (Upham) b. Sept. 3, 1742; m. April 1, 1762, Noah Norcross, b. Jan. 8, 1735-36, son of Joseph and Hannah (Shepherd) Norcross, of Weston. He d. and she m. (2) Josiah Myrick, of Princeton, b. Jan. 19, 1740-41.

266

(V) Grace Hammond, (Thomas^4) b. Waltham. Mass., Dec. 9, 1723: m. Oct. 22, 1747, Nathaniel Stearns, b. April 23, 1718, son of Isaac and Mary (Bemis) Stearns, of Watertown. Settled in Holden, Mass.

Children:

294. 1. Nathaniel, (Stearns) b. June 30, 1749; m. Dec. 15, 1774, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Col. Job Cushing, of Shrewsbury. Settled in Paxton, Mass.
295. 2. Mary, (Stearns) b. Sept. 4, 1751; m. Alpheus Brown, of Paxton.
296. 3. Ruth, (Stearns) b. April 20, 1754.
297. 4. Phebe, (Stearns) b. Nov. 17, 1755; m. John Davis and settled on her father's homestead.
298. 5. Reuben, (Stearns) b. Feb. 6, 1759, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 29, 1845; m. March 10, 1779, Anna Stewart, dau. of Dea. Daniel Stewart, of Holden. Removed to Brattleboro in Feb. 1787. Had twelve children.
299. 6. Eunice, (Stearns) b. Feb. 8, 1761; m. Rev. John Foster, of Paxton.

267

(V) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Thomas⁴) b. Waltham, Mass., June 9, 1725; m. Nov. 24, 1748, John Parks.

268

(V) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Thomas⁴) b. Waltham, Mass., April 15, 1728; d. in Canada, —— —, 1759; m. about 1751, Anna ——. He settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he was a farmer. It is supposed that he was killed in the French war, as he died about the time that he was known to have served. He enlisted in Capt. James Reed's Co., April 6, 1759, and served until Oct. 6, 1759, in the expedition against Canada. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls. Vol. 97, p. 310.) He held some town offices in Lunenburg. His sons were living many years later but nothing can be learned about their families. Samuel was elected Tythingman in Lunenburg, March 4, 1754, and "Hog-reeve," March 1, 1756. His widow m. (2) Dec. 1, 1760, (Pub. Nov. 13, 1760,) Silas Gates, of Stow, Mass. They were m. by Rev. David Stearns, minister at Lunenburg.

Children:

300. 1. AVIS, b. April 3, 1753; m. Dec. 5, 1771, Nehemiah Monroe, of Lexington, b. July 1, 1747, son of William Monroe. They settled in Roxbury where he d. Aug. 2, 1828, aged 81 years.
301* 2. ANNA, b. Sept. 28, 1754.
302. 3. SAMUEL, b. July 25, 1756.
303. 4. PHINEAS, b. Sept. 11, 1758.

269

(VI) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Thomas⁵) b. Waltham, Mass., June 2, 1732; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1756.

There is nothing to show that he was married or left a family. Administration on his estate, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7163,) was granted to his father, Thomas Hammond, Jr.,

of Waltham, March 22, 1756. Bond of Thomas Hammond; George Adams, surgeon, of Waltham, and Joseph Sherman, of Sudbury, sureties. These are all the papers on file and no heirs are named.

270

(VI) **Ruth Hammond**, (Thomas^5) bapt. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1734; m. May 23, 1754, Joshua Garfield, b. —— —, 1727; d. Sept. 28, 1795, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mercy (Bigelow) Garfield.

Children:

304. 1. **Aaron**, (Garfield) b. March 27, 1755; d. Jan., 1757.
305. 2. **Mary**, (Garfield) b. Jan. 19, 1757; d. Dec. 22, 1794.
306. 3. **Ruth**, (Garfield) b. March 13, 1759; m. David Rice.
307. 4. **Anna**, (Garfield) b. April 8, 1761; m. Jonathan Wellington.
308. 5. **Moses**, (Garfield) b. July 19, 1763.
309. 6. **Elizabeth**, (Garfield) b. Aug. 4, 1765.
310. 7. **Lois**, (Garfield) b. March 13, 1768; m. Bradyl Smith.
311. 8. **Lucy**, (Garfield) b. May 9, 1770.
312. 9. **Esther**, (Garfield) b. July 5, 1773.

271

(VI) **David Hammond**, (Thomas^5) bapt. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1737; m. Mary ——.

David probably married in Lancaster, Mass., as he is said to have removed from there to Rindge, N. H., where he was living in 1766. He was constable in Rindge in 1771 and a prominent man in the town, owning some of the best land in the town.

April 9, 1769, he and wife, Mary, sold, for the sum of £240, to Daniel Lake, of Topsfield, land in Rindge, being Lot 14, in the 9th Range and one-fourth of Lot 15, in the same

Range, "being ye southeast quarter and also all ye land that lyeth on the North side of Pool pond."

The deed (Cheshire Co., N. H., Registry of Deeds, Lib. 4, fol. 150,) is signed by David and Mary Hammond, and witnessed by Moses Barron and Enoch Hale.

He appears to have left town soon after this, although he is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier. He is said to have left Rindge about 1773. A David Hammond appears to have settled in Derryfield (now Manchester, N. H.,) at about that time, but no positive trace has been found of this family after the Revolution, and he may have been a Tory and fled to Canada.

Children:

313. 1. Ruth, bapt. in Rindge, N. H., 1766.
314. 2. Thomas, bapt. in Rindge, N. H., 1766.

273

(VI) Ephraim Hammond, (Thomas^5) b, Waltham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1745; d. Waltham, Mass., April 16, 1802; m. (1) March 2, 1775, Ruth Hammond, (287) b. Nov. 8, 1754; d. Oct. 23, 1793, dau. of Jonathan and Judith (Stearns) Hammond. He m. (2) May 22, 1794, Polly Cooke, of Watertown, by whom he had no children. She was a widow and had a son, Caleb Cooke, who was under age at the time of Ephraim's death in 1802.

Ephraim Hammond

He was a wealthy farmer in Waltham. His will, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7145,) dated March 23, 1802, proved May 5, 1802, gives to son, David, $666.66, one-half to be paid him at age and the other half after the death of the widow. To daughters, Nancy, Polly, Sally and Hannah $333.33 each at age or marriage. If any child die their portion be equally divided among the living children. To Caleb Cook, son of

his wife by her former marriage, $80 to clothe him until his apprenticeship expires. Residue of estate to his son, Jacob Hammond, who is named as sole executor. The will was made on his death-bed and is signed with his mark. It is witnessed by Jonathan Hammond, Tilley M. Piper and Abner Sanderson May 15, 1802, Jacob Hammond, of Cambridge, applied to the Court for the appointment of Jonathan Coolidge as Adm. on his father's estate. He was appointed administrator with the will annexed. Bond signed by Jacob Hammond, Jonathan Coolidge and Jonathan Hammond, and witnessed by Abner Sanderson and James Winthrop.

Inventory, May 25, 1802, by Abner Sanderson, Jonathan Hammond and David Stearns shows personal estate $1,303.92, real estate $5,600.00. Total $6,903.92. Inventory of real estate shows homestead consisting of dwelling house, barns and about 120 acres of land, bounded N. by lands of William Brown, Joel Dix and Jeduthan Wellington, E. by Wellington and a "town way," S. and W. by "town way" and land of Christopher Gore, $4,400.00. The "Mixer field," so-called, 5 acres, N. by "town way," E. by Est. of William Clark, W. by Jonathan Coolidge, $300.00. "East Parkhurst" tract. 7 acres, "West Parkhurst" tract, 7 acres, each, $420.00. "Peach Orchard," 1 acre, $60.00.

Lands were set off to the widow, Mary Hammond, by the appraisers, and the results were concurred in by Jacob Hammond and Mary Hammond, June 8, 1802. Guardianship of Polly (Mary) and Sally Hammond, over 14 years of age, to Jonathan Coolidge, May 4, 1804, at which time the estate was still unsettled.

Children :

315. 1. Jacob, b. 1775.
316. 2. Joel, b. Jan. 29, 1777 ; d. Feb. 1, 1777.
317. 3. Nancy, b. March 1, 1778.
318. 4. David, b. March 19, 1780.
319. 5. Polley, b. Sept. 21, 1786 ; m. Nov. 24, 1811, Amos Harrington, b. March 22, 1780, son of

Amos and Esther Harrington, of Waltham. No children.

320. 6. SALLY, b. Aug. 2, 1788; m. Joseph Wooley, of Boston.

321. 7. HANNAH, b. June 29, 1797.

274

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (Thomas[5]) b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1749; d. Bainbridge, N. Y.; m., Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 3, 1768, Lucy Powers, b. March 19, 1748; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Moore) Powers. He lived in Waltham some years and his children were born there. In 1796 he removed to Guilford, Vt. Sept. 5, 1796, he bought land in Guilford, of Glazer Grover and lived there until after 1803, but is said to have removed to Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., with his son, Jonathan, prior to 1805.

Children:

322* 1. JONAS, bapt. Nov. 1, 1770.
323* 2. JACOB, bapt. March 11, 1775.
324* 3. LUCY, b. Nov. 21, 1776.
325* 4. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 17, 1780.

280

(VI) JOHN LAWRENCE, b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1740; d. Concord, Mass.; m. April 16, 1765, Sarah Fiske, b. Sept. 19, 1745, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Pierce) Fiske, of Watertown, Mass. They removed to Concord, Mass., about 1803.

Children:

326. 1. AMOS, (Lawrence) b. Nov. 1, 1766; d. young.
327. 2. JOHN, (Lawrence) b. Oct. 28, 1769; d. July 26, 1776.
328. 3. JOSHUA, (Lawrence) b. Nov. 6, 1770.
329. 4. SARAH, (Lawrence) b. July 13, 1772.
330. 5. MARY, (Lawrence) b. July 10, 1774.
331. 6. AMOS, (Lawrence) b. Nov. 10, 1776.
332. 7. ABIGAIL, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 21, 1779.

282

(VI) PHINEAS LAWRENCE, b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1749; m. Nov. 5, 1770, Elizabeth Stearns, b. March 17, 1752, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Child) Stearns, of Waltham, Mass.

Children:

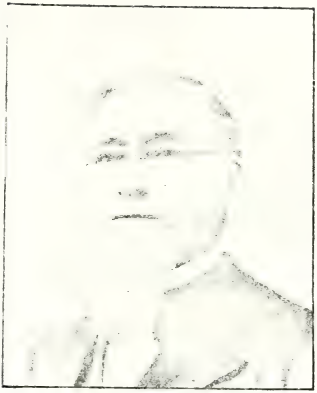
333. 1. SUSANNA, (Lawrence) b. June 18, 1771; m. Sept. 26, 1793, Rev. Nathan Underwood, of Hardwick. Grad. Harv. Coll. 1788.
334. 2. ELIZABETH, (Lawrence) b. and d. 1773.
335. 3. PHINEHAS, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 19, 1775; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Polly Wellington.
336. 4. LEONARD, (Lawrence) b. May 6, 1777; m. Nancy ——; d. Dec. 1851.
337. 5. ELIZABETH, (Lawrence) b. Sept. 2, 1779; m. Dec. 12, 1797, Abraham Wellington.
338. 6. PRISCILLA, (Lawrence) b. Dec. 26, 1780; d. un-m. July 24, 1803.
339. 7. MARY, (Lawrence) b. May 25, 1785; m. Sept. 23, 1810, Chester Lyman, of Roxbury.
340. 8. NATHAN, (Lawrence) b. May 27, 1787.
341. 9. ABIGAIL, (Lawrence) b. June 18, 1789; m. April 12, 1810, Jonas Viles, Jr.
342. 10. JACOB, (Lawrence) b. June 11, 1792.
343. 11. LUCRETIA, (Lawrence) b. Jan. 19, 1797.

283

(VI) MARY HAMMOND, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1739; d. Waltham, Mass., before 1791; m. (1) April 2, 1761, Nathaniel Felch, b. April 23, 1735, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hawkes) Felch, of Weston, Mass.; m. (2) Joseph Hastings d. before 1776, by whom she had no children. She was his widow at the time her father made his will in 1776.

Children:

344. 1. JONATHAN, (Felch) b. April 2, 1762.



JOSEPH W. HAMMOND.

284

(VI) EUNICE HAMMOND, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., May 31, 1742; d. Leominster, Mass.; m. (1) Samuel Jones, perhaps the son of Samuel and Tabitha (Hobbs) Jones, of Weston, Mass.

He d. before 1764 and she m. (2) May 10, 1764, Phineas Warren, Jr., b. May 29, 1764, son of Phineas and Grace (Hastings) Warren, of Weston, Mass.

It is unknown whether she had children by the second husband or not.

Children:

345. 1. SAMUEL, (Jones) b. about 1762.

288

(VI) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1757; d: Lincoln, Mass., May 24, 1824; m. Feb. 24, 1781, Joshua Child, b. March 26, 1749, son of Joshua and Grace (Bemis) Child, of Lincoln, Mass.

Children:

346. 1. JOHN, (Child) b. Oct. 19, 1781; d. July 13, 1825.
347. 2. POLLY, (Child) b. April 15, 1784.
348. 3. JOSHUA, (Child) b. June 25, 1785.
349. 4. ELIZABETH, (Child) b. April 10, 1788.

291

(VI) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., April 12, 1763; d. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1807; m. May 3, 1785, Elizabeth Coolidge, b. Nov. 30, 1766; d. Neponset, Mass., Jan. 7, 1864, dau. of Jonas and Anna (Harrington) Coolidge, of Waltham, Mass.

She m. (2) Sept. 28, 1808, Gen. Jonathan Coolidge, by whom she had no children.

Petition, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7154,) dated Dec. 8, 1807, for the appointment of Gen. Jonathan Coolidge, Adm. on

his estate, signed by Betsey Hammond and Elizabeth Hammond, was granted the same day.

Inventory of estate Dec. 10, 1807, by John Sanderson, David Stearns and John Clark, filed Jan. 4, 1808, personal estate $1,718.18 ; real estate $8,500.00.

Partial accounting of adm. Jan. 11, 1811, contains a long list of articles sold to various people.

Adm. accounts Jan. 18, 1812, (two papers) shows division of personal estate.

To widow, now wife of adm., $420.00 ; children, Sophia, Jonathan, Lydia, Horatio and Peletiah, $120.00 each.

Nov. 8, 1814, petition of son, William, for partition of real estate is granted.

John Clarke was appointed guardian of Lydia, Horatio, Jonathan and William, and Elijah Fiske, of Peletiah.

Jonathan Hammond
Waltham, Dec. 18 1793

Children:

350* 1. Betsey, b. April 27, 1786.
351. 2. Sophia, b. Feb. 26, 1788 ; d. March 10, 1788.
352* 3. Sophia, b. March 7, 1791.
353* 4. William, } twins, b. July 8, 1793.
354* 5. Jonathan, }
355* 6. Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1795.
356* 7. Horatio, b. Sept. 23, 1798.
357. 8. Peletiah, b. Oct. 5, 1800; d. Sept. 29, 1836. He married and is said to have lived in New Jersey.

292

(VI) Lydia Hammond, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1767 ; d. Waltham, Mass., April 6, 1810 ; m. July 5,

1787, Alpheas Gale, b. 1761, son of Samuel and Anna (Fiske) Gale, of Waltham, Mass.

Children:

358. 1. William, (Gale) b. July 6, 1788; d. 1839; grad. Harv. Coll. 1810. A prominent lawyer and Democratic politician in Boston.
359. 2. Nancy, (Gale) b. May 23, 1791; d. June 30, 1808.
360. 3. Sally, (Gale) b. Aug. 12, 1794.
361. 4. Lydia, (Gale) b. June 26, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1798.
362. 5. Samuel, (Gale) b. Feb. 7, 1799.
363. 6. Lydia Hammond, (Gale) b. Oct. 24, 1801.
364. 7. Jacob, (Gale) b. Dec. 31, 1803.
365. 8. Caroline, (Gale) b. June 1, 1806.

301

(VI) Anna Hammond, (Samuel^5) b. Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 28, 1754; m. Feb. 9, 1775, Peter Harrington, b. May 4, 1752, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Kimball) Harrington, of Waltham, Mass.

Children:

366. 1. Samuel, (Harrington) b. July 17, 1775; m. March 29, 1801, Polly Fiske.
367. 2. Nathaniel, (Harrington) b. Sept. 21, 1777.
368. 3. Anna, (Harrington) b. Dec. 12, 1779.
369. 4. Peter, (Harrington) b. Dec. 28, 1782.

322

(VII) Jonas Hammond, (John^6) bapt. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1770.

Jonas Hammond married in the State of New York and went to Ohio. He is said to have had children and to have descendants in Philadelphia, Pa.

233

(VII) Jacob Hammond, (John^6) b. Waltham, Mass., March 11, 1775; d. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1803; m. Anise Cornell. They had no children.

324

(VII) Lucy Hammond, (John^6) b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1776; d. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., July 11, 1815; m. Feb. 6, 1796, Daniel Garrett, b. Sept. 1, 1771; d. April 9, 1847. They had two children, both of whom died young and un-m.

325

(VII) Jonathan Hammond, (John^6) b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1780; d. Fillmore, N. Y., May 10, 1861; m. Guilford, Vt., Nov. 28, 1801, Prudence Slafter, b. Feb. 4, 1783; d. May 30, 1852; dau. of John and Lewis (Carpenter) Slafter. He removed to South Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1804, and lived in the township of Bainbridge until May, 1831, when he again moved onto the frontier and settled in Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, a man of large intellect, a great reader. He had a good common school education and took considerable interest in educational matters in the localities where he lived. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, a non-commissioned officer.

Children:

370. 1. Lucy, b. Guilford, Vt., Feb. 4, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1805.
371* 2. Sophia, b. Guilford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1803.
372* 3. Laura, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1806.
373* 4. Lois, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., April 17, 1808.
374* 5. John M., b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1811.
375. 6. Edson, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1813.
376. 7. Mariette, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1816.
377* 8. Augustus, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1819.
378* 9. Orville T., b. No. Bainbridge, Oct. 23, 1821.
379. 10. Adaline A., b. No. Bainbridge, Dec., 1824; d. Feb. 13, 1828.

350

(VII) Betsey Hammond, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., April 27, 1786; d. Cambridgeport, Mass., April 15, 1863; m. April 15, 1809, Edward Richards, of Cambridgeport, Mass. They lived in Cambridge, Mass., some years.

Children:

a. Daniel H., (Richards) b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 26, 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1889.
b. Elizabeth Ann, (Richards) b. Sept. 20, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1844.
c. Edward, (Richards) b. Aug. 1, 1814; d. March 2, 1844.
d. Jonathan, (Richards) b. April 21, 1816; d. New York City, Jan 16, 1855.
e. Martha Maria, (Richards) b. Oct. 15, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1845.

352

(VII) Sophia Hammond, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., March 9, 1791; d. March 13, 1836; m. April 10, 1817, Nathaniel Stearns, of Acton, b. March 15, 1787; d. Sept. 10, 1849, son of Jonathan and Mary (Bigelow) Stearns.

Children:

380. 1. Horatio, (Stearns) b. April 1, 1818.
381. 2. Lowell, (Stearns) b. March 14, 1820.
382. 3. Mary Elizabeth, (Stearns) b. Nov. 5, 1824; m. June 6, 1846, Moses Taylor, b. April 16, 1822, son of Silas and Sophia Taylor, of Acton, Mass.

(Nathaniel had a second wife and three children by (2) m.)

353

(VII) Dea. William Hammond, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., July 8, 1793; d. Neponset, Mass., Sept. 2, 1860; m. Sept. 13, 1827, Rachel Howe, b. Warwick, Mass., Sept. 8, 1805; d. May 29, 1891, dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Shaw) Howe. Abraham Howe, son of Abraham and Patience (Blake) Howe, of Dorchester, Mass., m. Rachel, dau. of

Abiather Shaw, of Westmoreland, N. H. He removed from Dorchester to Warwick, 1798; returned to Dorchester, and from there went to Westmoreland, N. H., in 1814.

William Hammond

The following from a newspaper clipping of 1860, is a fair sketch of his life:

> "In Neponset, Sept. 2, Dea. William Hammond, 67. Dea. H. was born in Waltham. In his youth he removed to Boston where he attended the ministry of Rev. Dr. Sharpe. It was there that he was aroused to a sense of his condition as a sinner, and by grace enabled him to receive the Saviour as his own. Soon after this he came to Dorchester and united with the Second Congregational Church, (Dr. Codman's.) Sometime after the organization of the Baptist Church in Neponset Village, he united with it, having been baptized by Rev. Bradley Miner, who was then pastor. He has ever since been a most faithful and consistant member of the church, possessing the esteem and confidence not only of christians, but of all with whom he associated, or with whom he had dealings. He was a man of eminent prudence and integrity, true humility, and sincerity, seeming to be just what he was and being just what he seemed to be, 'a good man and just.' For several years he has served the church faithfully in the office of Deacon. He leaves a companion, three children, one grandchild and an aged mother. His family, the church and the community in which he lived, have sustained a loss which will long be felt and mourned."

He was a carriage maker and painter. His remains were placed in the Abraham Howe tomb.

Children:

383* 1. William Howe, b. June 8, 1832.
384* 2. Elizabeth Coolidge, b. Dec. 29, 1835.
385. 3. Charles, b. June 4, 1839; d. July 12, 1839.
386* 4. Rachel Maria, b. July 7, 1847.

354

(VII) Jonathan Hammond, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., July 8, 1793; d. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 21, 1880; m. Oct. 11, 1820, Mary Ann Clapp, b. April 17, 1796; d. June 1, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Humphrey) Clapp, of Dorchester, Mass.

When a young man he learned the carriage and harness makers trade, which were as one in those days. About 1817 he moved to Dorchester, Mass., where in that part of the town known as Neponset, he established a carriage and harness manufactory in company with his brother, William, and continued at this location for about 30 years. Among his many patrons and friends was Daniel Webster, who made frequent stops while driving from Boston to his home in Marshfield. Oct. 11, 1820, he was married to Mary Ann Clapp, of Dorchester, who was a descendant of Capt. Roger, and also of Nicholas Clapp, the early settlers of Dorchester. On the same day her sister, Hannah, was married to John Tolman, the double wedding being quite an event in Dorchester, all the parties being well known and popular. After residing in Dorchester about 30 years they removed to Woburn, following their eldest son, Joseph, who had located there. They located on Auburn St., where they spent the remainder of their days.

Jonathan Hammond was a man who commanded universal respect; a typical gentleman of the old school; moderate in his movements, of exemplary habits; honest, straight-forward, consciencious, careful of his language, temperate in all things. He died at the ripe old age of 86 years and 7 months, leaving a stainless and honorable name.

The following account of the celebration of the golden wedding of this worthy couple is copied from the "Middlesex County Journal," (Woburn) issue of Oct. 15, 1870:

GOLDEN WEDDING.

"A very interesting occurrence transpired on Tuesday evening last at the residence of Mr. Jonathan Hammond. This being the fiftieth anniversary of the wedding of Mr. Hammond and wife, their friends to the number of thirty assembled to celebrate the golden wedding of the venerable pair. They were married at Dorchester, by the late Rev. John Codman, D. D., and among the guests were several from Dorchester, where Mr. Hammond's family resided. Among these was Mrs. Tolman, a sister of Mrs. Hammond's, who was married the same evening. Remarks were made by Rev. J. H. Means and Rev. Mr. Clapp, of Dorchester, and prayer offered by Rev. S. R. Dennen, of Woburn. Mr. Hammond responded very

happily to the address of his friends. Some beautiful and valuable presents were donated. On the occasion of the wedding, which was a double one, Rev. Dr. Codman composed a hymn which was sung to the tune of "Ganges," an air familiar in those days. Last Tuesday evening it was sung again. The verses we give below:

"Composed at the wedding of Mr. John Tolman to Miss Hannah Clapp, and Mr. Jonathan Hammond to Miss Mary Ann Clapp, by their friend and pastor, John Codman.

Great source of being, mighty God,
Look down from Heaven thy high abode,
And graciously bestow,
Thy blessings on th' united pair,
Who now have both engaged to share
Each others lot below.

For them thy throne we would address,
O! with thy gracious bounty bless,
Their basket, and their store,
And while thy Providence imparts
Their daily mercies, give them hearts,
Thy goodness to adore.

Let smiling health their paths attend,
Their dwellings from alarm defend,
And be their constant Guard.
Thy presence here on earth bestow,
And when they've served him here below
Be thou their great reward.

For death will soon with icy hand,
Enforce the dread, but just command,
And cut the tenderest ties.
United in the bonds of love,
And nurtured for the joys above
May they to glory rise."

Children:

387* 1. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Oct, 25, 1821.
388. 2. JAMES CLAPP, b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. Jan. 28, 1848.
389* 3. MARY ANN, b. March 11, 1829.

255

(VII) LYDIA HAMMOND, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1795; d. Littleton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1890; m. April, 2, 1823, Jonathan Fletcher, of Littleton, Mass.

Children:

390. 1. THEODORE CLEVELAND, (Fletcher) b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. Dec. 19, 1893; m. (1), April 3, 1856, Maria Brown, of Lincoln, Mass; m. (2), Jan. 29, 1880, Francena Titcomb, a widow, of East Kingston, Mass.
391. 2. ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Fletcher) b. March 23, 1827; d. Aug. 18, 1886; m. James Monroe Sanborn, of East Kingston, Mass.
392. 3. DANIEL COOLIDGE, (Fletcher) b. May 29, 1828; un-m.; r. Littleton, Mass. Sergt. Co. H. 40th N. Y. Vol. Inf. Served 18 months, lost a leg in the service.
393. 4. GEORGE HENRY, (Fletcher) b. July 29, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1857; un-m.
394. 5. WILLIAM SHERMAN, (Fletcher) b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. July 19, 1856, a lawyer; Dist. Atty., Grass Valley, Cal.; burned to death in the great fire at Nevada City, Cal.; un-m.
395. 6. EDWARD, (Fletcher) b. June 15, 1834; d. un-m. Dec. 25, 1868.

356

(VII) HORATIO HAMMOND, (Jonathan^6) b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1798; d. St. George's, Bermuda, Dec. 13, 1889; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1866, Ada F. Hunt, b. 1839, dau. of Nehemiah and Susan (———) Hunt. She died shortly after marriage, leaving no issue.

In his younger days he was in poor health and after a venture in the dry-goods business he sailed for France for the benefit of his health. While in that country he made his home in the family of a vineyard owner, and upon his return a vessel was fitted out with a cargo of wines. Upon his arrival at Boston he disposed of the cargo at so great advantage that subsequent shipments followed.

He became a great traveler for those days, visiting various parts of Europe and making many voyages. After 1852 he made his home in Bermuda during the winter months, returning to Boston and Neponset each spring.

He was a man of sterling integrity and highly respected by all who knew him. The following account of his death and burial is taken from the "Bermuda Royal Gazette" of Dec. 17, 1889:

> "The late Horatio Hammond, of Boston, U. S.—With much regret we have to record the death of the above named gentleman, who died at the Globe Hotel, St. George's, on Friday morning, the 13th instant, at the advanced age of 91 years and 2 months. For many years Mr. Hammond has made Bermuda his winter residence, finding its climate more genial than that of other lands to which he had frequently resorted in search of health. His first visit here was in 1852, and he was therefore well known by the whole community. Possessing a character remarkable for refinement and urbanity secured for him many warmly attached friends. Throughout his illness he has been the perfection of patience, gentleness and resignation.
>
> His remains were followed to their final resting place by the United States Consular Agent, the French and German Vice Consuls, the Mayor of St. George's, the Assistant Receiver General, and a large number of other officials and friends.
>
> The flags of the Consulates, the Corporation flag and those throughout the town generally, were displayed at half mast as a tribute of respect to the deceased."

371

(VIII) SOPHIA HAMMOND, (Jonathan^7) b. Guilford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1803; d. So. Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1821, Hiram Landers, b. Dec. 31, 1796.

Children:

397* 1. MARY J., (Landers) b. Nov. 8, 1822.
398* 2. EMILY, (Landers) b. Sept. 27, 1824.
399* 3. ADALINE, (Landers) b. Feb. 17, 1828.
400* 4. SOPHIA, (Landers) b. Feb. 1, 1832.
401* 5. WILLIAM S., (Landers) b. Sept. 27, 1836.
402. 6. HIRAM W., (Landers) b. Jan 2, 1843.

372

(VIII) LAURA HAMMOND, (Jonathan^7) b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1806; d. Caneadea, N. Y.; m. July 23, 1823, Arad H. Franklin, b. May 11, 1798. He was a prosperous farmer at Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children :

403. 1. **Emily L.**, (Franklin) b. July 19, 1824 ; d. Feb. 15, 1827.
404. 2. **Lafayette H.**, (Franklin) b. May 8, 1829 ; d. Jan. 27, 1844.
405* 3. **Marrietta A.**, (Franklin) b. May 24, 1831.
406. 4. **Jerome B.**, (Franklin) b. Dec. 25, 1833.
407* 5. **Francis M.**, (Franklin) b. March 12, 1836.
408* 6. **Jonathan Hammond**, (Franklin) b. Aug. 16, 1838.
409. 7. **Prudence**, (Franklin) b. April 1, 1841.
410. 8. **Abel Ashley**, (Franklin) b. Oct. 21, 1843.
411. 9. **Dezang**, (Franklin) b. Dec. 7, 1847.
412. 10. **Fred DeGrass**, (Franklin) b. March 23, 1851.

373

(VIII) **Lois Hamnond**, (Jonathan^7) b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., April 17, 1808 ; m. Dec. 25, 1826, Levi Rice.

Children :

413. 1. **Edward A.**, (Rice) b. Oct. 26, 1828.
414. 2. **Prudence H.**, (Rice) b. Feb. 3, 1834 ; d. Dec. 24, 1840.

374

(VIII) **Hon. John M. Hammond**, (Jonathan^7) b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1811 ; d. Friendship, N. Y., March 10, 1887 ; m. March 3, 1831, Eliza A. Gillett, b. Oct. 1809, dau. of David and Susan (Clark) Gillett, descended from the French Huguenots who settled in Conn. at an early date. When he was seventeen years of age his father gave him his time and such was his thrift that at the age of twenty he had saved enough to justify him in taking a wife and seeking his fortune in what was then the wilds of western New York. In 1831, he with his parents removed to Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y. In March, 1832, both families removed to Hume, purchasing a tract of fine farming land on the Genesee river. Here he made his home until he

was stricken with paralysis in 1883, when he made his home with his children until the time of his death. He was a sincere christian, a strong advocate of the temperance cause. At the age of nineteen he, with a few other young men, formed the first temperance society in the locality. In politics he was an old line whig, going from that party over the Free Soil bridge into Republicanism. An ardant politician, a strong party man, he was in politics as in every other relation of life, an incorruptably honest, God-fearing man. In 1849, he took a contract for the construction of four miles of the Genesee Valley Canal, which he completed in the following year. In 1851 he was appointed Superintendent of the canal, which office he held for three years, discharging the duties thereof in a thoroughly honorable manner.

During the civil war he took an active part in sending men to the front, and one son gave his life at Malvern Hill. He was elected Supervisor of his town many times, was Member of Assembly in 1858, and delegate to the State Constitutional Convention in 1867. In 1868 he was nominated by the Republican State Convention for the office of Canal Commissioner, but with the balance of the ticket was defeated in the election. He died at the residence of his youngest son, Charles H. Hammond, in Friendship, N. Y., at the ripe age of seventy-six.

Children:

415* 1. Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1832.
416. 2. Maryette, b. March. 1834.
417* 3. Jonas D., b. March 31, 1836.
418. 4. John M., b. 1842; killed at battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. He was in Ellsworth's Regt. under Gen. McClellan.
419. 5. Isadore, b. 1845.
420. 6. Charles H., b. May 3, 1856.

375

(VIII) Edson Hammond, (Jonathan^{7}) b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., August 17, 1813; d. Marshall, Mich., —— —, 1896; m. (1) March, 1833, Jerusha Dean; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1847, Mary Ann Meacham.

Children:

421. 1. Adaline Augusta.
422. 2. George Washington.
423. 3. Theodore M.
424. 4. Edson, d. 1894, leaving two children, Eloise and Naola, of Hume, N. Y.
425. 5. Frederick.
426. 6. Hiram Wesley.
427. 7. Mary Elizabeth.
428. 8. Mabel Ellen.
428½. 9. Nora.

377

(VIII) Augustus Hammond, (Jonathan^{7}) b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1819; d. Fillmore, N. Y., March 15, 1901; m. Feb. 23, 1840, Susan Grow, dau. of Henry and Roxana (Burlingame) Grow, of Virgil, N. Y., b. March 11, 1820. He was a well-to-do farmer, owning a fine farm located on the Genesse river.

Children:

429* 1. Frances S., b. Nov. 16, 1840.
430* 2. Dora E., b. May 14, 1845.
431* 3. Dwight C., b. Sept. 26, 1850.
432* 4. Burton C., b. Sept. 24, 1853.

378

(VIII) Orville T. Hammond, (Jonathan^{7}) b. North Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1821; d. Centreville, Allegany Co., N. Y., March 15, 1899; m. Sept. 19, 1841, Mary Jane Kelley, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Lamont, Wyoming Co., N. Y.,

Nov. 24, 1891, dau. of William and Mary (Fiske) Kelley, of Sparta, N. Y. He was a farmer in Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children:

433* 1. Adelaide Augusta, b. July 28, 1842.
434* 2. Oscar Devillo, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

383

(VIII) William Howe Hammond, (William⁷) b. Dorchester, Mass., June 8, 1832; d. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891; m. May 21, 1859, Caroline G. Willett, of Quincy, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. July 9, 1862; dau. of George and Sarah C. (Dwelle) Willett.

Children:

435* 1. Caroline Howe, b. May 25, 1860.

384

(VIII) Elizabemh C. Hamnond, (William⁷) b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1835; d. Framington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1896; m. Oct. 10, 1878, John T. Pope. No issue.

386

(VIII) Rachel Maria Hammond, (William⁷) b. Dorchester, Mass., July 7, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Arthur A. Winsor.

Children:

435½. 1. Maria H. (Winsor) b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1870.

387

(VIII) Joseph William Hammond, (Jonathan⁷) b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1821; d. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 6, 1893; m. Aug. 20, 1851, Elizabeth Putnam Smith, b. Salem,

Mass., Jan. 13, 1829, dau. of Augustus Putnam and Eliza W. (Upton) Smith, of Salem, Mass.

He attended the public schools in Dorchester and later graduated from the New Ipswich, N. H., Academy. After graduation he taught penmanship in the Academy; also at Salem and Lynn, until poor health required a change of occupation. In 1850 he was advised by his Lynn physician to remove from the coast, which he did, locating at Woburn, where he continued to reside until his death. In 1851 he started in the clothing business in an old building which stood where the First National Bank building now stands. In 1856, upon completion of the Lyceum Building, he moved into the store now occupied by his son and continued in the business there until a few years prior to his death when he retired from active business, being succeeded by his son, who had been for some years a partner under the firm name of Hammond & Son.

Mr. Hammond, while living in his native town, was a member of the militia. He was Lieutenant of the Company. In 1852–3 he was clerk of the school district in Woburn, and in 1857 he was treasurer of the relief fund. He was one of the organizers of the Co-operative Bank of which he was Vice President, and also one of the investment committee.

In the early days of the Republican party he was treasurer of its town committee. A member of the First Unitarian Parish he was an active worker, and treasurer for fifteen years. He was a life member of the American Unitarian Association. He was for many years president of the Woburn Lyceum Hall Association. When the war broke out in 1861 his health precluded him from enlisting but his patriotism and loyalty found expression in untiring effort in behalf of the families of the soldiers, many of whom he assisted. Mr. Hammond, at the time of his death, enjoyed the distinction of being the oldest business man in Woburn in length of continuous service, and as a mark of respect nearly every business house in the city was closed during the hours of his funeral, which occurred from his late residence on

Hammond Square, on Wednesday, Dec. 9, 1896, Rev. Henry C. Parker, of the Unitarian Church, officiating.

"At a special meeting of the Directors of Woburn Co-operative Bank, held Dec. 7, 1896, the following resolutions were passed."

> "RESOLVED, That in the death of our late associate, Joseph W. Hammond, the Directors lose a genial and painstaking associate, and the Bank a faithful and efficient officer. One who has been identified with the Bank since its organization, ever willing to give the fullest extent of his time and advice toward the building up of this institution, which has been such a benefit to this community. The directors desire to tender to the family of the late Mr. Hammond their heartfelt sympathy in this hour of their bereavement.
>
> VOTED: That these resolutions are spread upon the records of the Bank; that a copy of them be sent to the bereaved family and that copies be given to the two local papers for publication."
>
> (Signed) For the Directors,
> A. W. WHITCHER, Sec'y.

Children:

436* 1. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 18, 1852.
437. 2. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Dec. 24, 1856.
438* 3. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 4, 1857.
439* 4. WINTHROP, b. Nov. 23, 1863.

389

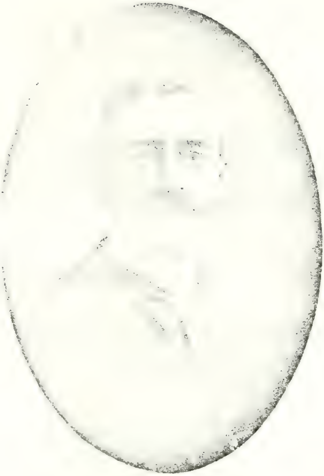
(VIII) MARY ANN HAMMOND, (Jonathan⁷) b. Dorchester, Mass., March 11, 1829; resides Woburn, Mass.; m. Dea. Benjamin Millett, of Woburn, Mass. No children.

397

(IX) MARY J. LANDERS, b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1822; m. Russell Wheeler.

Children:

440. 1. EARL S., (Wheeler) m. Rachel Harvey; r. Elmira, N. Y.
441* 2. EMMA, (Wheeler.)
442* 3. ARTHUR, (Wheeler.)



WINTHROP HAMMOND.

398

(IX) **Emily Landers**, b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1824; m. Lyman Buck.

Children:

443. 1. **Theodora**, (Buck.)
444. 2. **Ellen**, (Buck.)

Theodora, m. Chas. Hobbs,	Hobbs Bros., Carriage Mfgrs.,
Ellen, m. Geo. Hobbs,	Ninevah, N. Y.

399

(IX) **Adaline Landers**, b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1824; r. Afton, N. Y., (formerly South Bainbridge), m. March 31, 1863, Joseph Angell; d. May 28, 1899. No children.

400

(IX) **Sophia Landers**, b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1832; m. May 25, 1856, Jerome B. Church.

Children:

445. 1. **Frank W.**, (Church) b. May 9, 1858.
446. 2. **Fred E.**, (Church) b. April 6, 1863.

Both are hardware dealers in Elma, Iowa.

401

(IX) **William S. Landers**, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1836; d. Afton, N. Y., June 25, 1896; m. (1), Nov. 27, 1860, Anna M. Chaffee, b. April 11, 1836; d. May 8, 1878; m. (2), Oct. 6, 1880, Mary E. Birdsall, b. Nov. 25, 1852.

Children:

447. 1. **James Hammond**, (Landers) m. Jan 1, 1892, Hattie Martin, no issue.
448* 2. **Emily P.**, (Landers) b. Nov. 22, 1861.

By (2) wife:

449. 3. Maurice B., (Landers) b. April 3, 1882.
450. 4. Roland H., (Landers) b. Nov. 25, 1883.

405

(IX) Marietta A. Franklin, b. Caneadea, N. Y., May 24, 1831; r. Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Jerome B. Mead, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., March 31, 1823. He is a Builder and Contractor in Rochester, N. Y.

Children;

451. 1. Elizabeth M., (Mead) b. July 2, 1851; m. —— Parker.
452. 2. Lafayette F., (Mead) b. Aug. 17, 1853; d. July 28, 1892.
453. 3. Augustus H., (Mead) b. Dec. 12, 1855; d. Oct. 28, 1861.

407

(IX) Francis Marion Franklin, b. Caneadea, N. Y., March 12, 1836; r. Caneadea, N. Y.; m. Aug. 6, 1857, Elizabeth Beeman, b. May 18, 1839, dau. of Horace and Susan Beeman, of Caneadea, N. Y.

Children:

460. 1. Alma Laura, (Franklin) b. Oct. 1, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
461. 2. Hattie, (Franklin) b. July 2, 1860; d. Oct. 17, 1861.
462. 3. Ashley L., (Franklin) b. July 28, 1862.
463. 4. Jennie A., (Franklin) b. July 8, 1865.
464. 5. York, (Franklin) b. June 12, 1868; d. July 16, 1870.
465. 6. Grace Belle, (Franklin) b. Jan. 1, 1872.
466. 7. Ard H., (Franklin) b. Sept. 3, 1875.
467. 8. Nadia May, (Franklin) b. Nov. 13, 1879.

408

(IX) Jonathan Hammond Franklin, b. Caneadea, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1838; r. Parsons, Kan.

409

(IX) Prudence Franklin, b. Caneadea, N. Y., April 1, 1841; r. Belfast, N. Y.; m, —— Freeborn.

410

(IX) Abel Ashley Franklin, b. Caneadea, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1843; r. Belfast, N. Y.

411

(IX) Dezang Franklin, b. Caneadea, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1847; d. Caneadea, N. Y., April 30, 1899; m. Eva C. ——. His widow resides at Caneadea, N. Y.

412

(IX) Fred DeGrass Franklin, b. Caneadea, N. Y., March 23, 1852; r. Portland, Oregon; m. June 13, 1878, Ella Hollenbeck, b. Sept. 5, 1859, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Fowler) Hollenbeck, of Corning, N. Y.

He was born on the old Franklin farm at Caneadea and lived there until he was 21 years of age. He then went west and was engaged at railroading three years, running out of St. Louis, Mo., and Omaha, Neb. He returned to Caneadea in the fall of 1876 and, in company with his brother, P. D. Franklin, operated his father's farm and a grocery and drug store at Caneadea until 1882 when he entered the employ of the Buffalo Pitts Co., of Buffalo, N. Y., with whom he remained until March, 1901, when he went into business for himself in Portland, Ore.

Children :

480. 1. **Hammond Harry**, (Franklin) b. Caneadea, N. Y., April 27, 1879.
481. 2. **Helen Genevieve**, (Franklin) b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1891.

415

(IX) **Jane Hammond**, (John M.^{8}) b. Caneadea, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1832; r. Keuka College, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Prof. William W. Beane, b. Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1827. Prof. Beane was a school principal for more than forty years, many distinguished men having been his pupils, among them being Senator Henry M. Teller, and Prof. David Starr Jordan, Pres. Leland Stanford University. Mrs. Beane was an intelligent and worthy companion and helpmate in his life work.

Children :

482. 1. **Clarence H**, (Beane) b. Nov. 3, 1855.
483. 2. **Elizabeth M.**, (Beane) b. May 7, 1858.
484. 3. **Mariette I.**, (Beane) b. Aug. 31, 1860.
485. 4. **William C.**, (Beane) b. Feb. 11, 1862.
486. 5. **John Hammond**, (Beane) b. Aug. 30, 1864.
487. 6. **Clara E.**, (Beane) b. April 2, 1875.

417

(IX) **Jonas D. Hammond**, (John M.^{8}) b. Hume, N. Y., March 31, 1836; r. Fillmore, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Helen Thrall, dau. of Ryla Thrall, of Hume, N. Y.

Children :

488. 1. **Herbert H.**, b. Oct. 8, 1860.
489. 2. **Dora E.**, b. July 2, 1864.
490. 3. **John M.**, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
491. 4. **Bertha M.**, b. May 12, 1869.
492. 5. **Nellie**, b. June 2, 1872.
493. 6. **Mae**, b. Aug. 18, 1878.

420

(IX) **Charles H. Hammond**, (John M.[8]) b. Hume, N. Y., May 3, 1856; r. St. Marys, Pa.; m. at Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1875, Ellen Harmonia Smith, b. in Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin W. and Rose A. (Spencer) Smith. Her parents died when she was nine years of age. He is a successful railroad man and is now General Freight and Passenger Agent of the Pittsburg, Shawmut and Northern RR., and has an office at St. Marys, Pa.

Children:

494. 1. **Fred Smith**, b. Fillmore, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1877.
495. 2. **Roy Spencer**, b. Fillmore, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1878.

429

(IX) **Frances S. Hammond**, (Augustus[8]) b. Fillmore, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1840; d. Rushford, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1862, James G. Benjamin, of Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children:

496. 1. W. F., (Benjamin) b. Oct. 7, 1865; m. April, 1888, Cora Chase; no issue. He is the enterprising editor of the Rushford Spectator, published at Rushford, N. Y.

430

(IX) **Dora E. Hammond**, (Augustus[8]) b. Fillmore, N. Y., May 14, 1845; m. Jan. 3, 1867, J. U. Tabor, b. Castile, N. Y., March 7, 1838. They reside at Fillmore, N. Y.

Children:

497. 1. **Pearl E.**, (Tabor) b. July 26, 1868; d. Oct. 26, 1868.
498. 2. **Grace E.**, (Tabor) b. April 23, 1870.
499* 3. **Shirley A.**, (Tabor) b. March 26, 1874.
500. 4. **Frank L.**, (Tabor) b. Sept. 16, 1879.
501. 5. **Willie W.**, (Tabor) b. March 8, 1882.

431

(IX) Dwight C. Hammond, (Augustus^8) b. Fillmore, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1850; r. on his father's farm in Fillmore; m. Sept. 26, 1870, Elizabeth Rowley, b. July 13, 1852.

Children:

502. 1. F. Eugene, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. Aug. 19, 1872.
503* 2. Bernice L., b. May 6, 1878.
504. 3. Mildred C., b. April 28, 1884.
505. 4. Jessie B., b. Nov. 2, 1886.

432

(IX) Burton C. Hammond, (Augustus^8) b. Fillmore, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1853; r. Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Minerva Scott, b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. May 23, 1879. He has a large laundry in Lockport, employing about fifteen people.

Children:

506. 1. L. Hermann, b. March 19, 1874; d. Sept. 20, 1874.
507* 2. Floyd A., b. Oct. 23, 1876.

433

(IX) Adelaide Augusta Hammond, (Orville T.^{8}) b. Hume, N. Y., July 28, 1842; r. Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. May 24, 1872, Amos Morris Thomson, of Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a cheesemaker in Allegany Co., N. Y. They have no children.

434

(IX) Oscar Devillo Hammond, (Orville T.^{8}) b. Hume, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847; r. Cuba, N. Y.; m. Blanche E. Gordon, of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children;

508. 1. Eleanor G., b. Oct. 19, 1869.
509. 2. Rose V., b. June 6, 1871.

510. 3. WALTER HOWARD, b. Sept. 9, 1873; d. 1886.
511. 4. LEON HUBERT, b, 1875; m. Leona Wheeler. They have a son, Leon, b. 1900.
512. 5. JOHN GORDON.
513. 6. FORDYCE.
514. 7. WILLIAM RUSKIN.

435

(IX) CAROLINE H. HAMMOND, (William H.[8]) b. Dorchester, Mass., May 25, 1860; r. Framingham, Mass; m. April 19, 1883, Herbert G. Pride, b. South Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1860, son of William H. and Augustus (Poole) Pride.

Children:

518. 1. CAROLINE ETHEL, (Pride) b. Kansas City, Mo.
519. 2. HERBERT H., (Pride) b. South Framingham, Mass.

436

(IX) HARRIET J. HAMMOND, (Joseph W.[8]) b. Woburn, Mass., Oct 18, 1852; r. Woburn, Mass.; m. April 29, 1874, Joseph Foster Deland, b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 12, 1848, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Reed) Deland.

He received his business training in the employ of Joseph W. Hammond, whose daughter he married. He was subsequently connected with C. N. Millen & Co., of Boston, and later carried on a large business at Bridgeport, Conn. For some years past he has been connected with Burdett College, of Boston.

Children:

520. 1. FLORENCE BELLE, (Deland) b. March 12, 1875.
521. 2. BERTHA HAMMOND, (Deland) b. Oct. 16, 1876; d. Aug. 16, 1878.
522. 3. HELEN ISABELLE, (Deland) b. Jan. 29, 1884.

438

(IX) ANNA ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Joseph W.[8]) b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 4, 1857, r. Woburn, Mass; m. Nov. 4,

1885, Charles Albert Burdett, b. Reading, Mass., April 26, 1858, son of James Francis and Caroline Ellen (Hartshorn) Burdett.

Mr. Burdett received a thorough education and has devoted his life to teaching. He is President and Founder of Burdett College, Boston, Mass.

Children:

523. 1. Anna Hammond, (Burdett) b. Dec. 6, 1892.
524. 2. Camilla Hartshorn, (Burdett) b. Aug. 16, 1898.

439

(IX) Winthrop Hammond, (Joseph W.^{5}) b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 23, 1863; m. Feb. 25, 1886, Adelaide Louise Rogers, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 22. 1864, dau. of James E. and Adelaide L. (Downing) Rogers. He was educated in the Woburn public schools and Burdett College, Boston. When about 17 years of age he engaged in business with his father and within a very few years assumed its entire management. In 1880 he became a partner and at the death of his father in 1896, he became sole owner, continuing the business under the name of Hammond & Son. In 1899 he purchased a large store at Pawtucket, R. I., which was run in connection with the Woburn business, but poor health demanded its disposal a year later. The Woburn store celebrated its 50th anniversary in 1901. Mr. Hammond has always declined public office, but is closely identified with the progress of his native city. He has been Treasurer of the Woburn Lyceum Hall Association since 1881. Is one of the Trustees, and a member of the Board of Investment of the Woburn Savings Bank, and a director of the Woburn Co-operative Bank. Is Vice-President of the Towanda Club, the leading social organization. He is a member of Mt. Horeb Lodge, F. & A. M.; Woburn Royal Arch Chapter; Hugh de Payens Commandry of Knights Templar, of Melrose, Mass., also of Crystal Fount Lodge, I. O. O. F.; the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, of Boston; the Society of Colonial Wars, etc. He is an attend-

ant at the Unitarian church of which he has been Treasurer several years. Mrs. Hammond's father, James E. Rogers, was a native of Bath, England; her mother, Adelaide L. Downing, was born in New York.

Children:

525. 1. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. March 26, 1890.
526. 2. EDMUND PUTNAM, b. March 28, 1896.

441

(X) EMMA WHEELER, r. Caton, Stuben Co., N. Y.; m. George Audinwood.

Children:

527. 1. MAY, (Audinwood.)
528. 2. ADALINE, (Audinwood.)
529. 3. HARRY, (Audinwood.)

442

(X) ARTHUR WHEELER, r. Caton, N. Y.; m. Gertrude Antis.

Children:

530. 1. MARY, (Wheeler.)
531. 2. EARL, (Wheeler.)
532. 3. RAY HAMMOND, (Wheeler.)

448

(X) EMILY P. LANDERS, b. Nov. 22, 1861; d. So. New Berlin, N. Y.; m. March 31, 1880, Fred Grover, of South New Berlin, N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1859.

Children:

533. 1. NILES S., (Grover) b. Feb. 23, 1882.
534. 2. STELLA F., (Grover) b. Sept. 2, 1883.
535. 3. ZENUS T., (Grover) b. June 12, 1888.
536. 4. ANNA, (Grover) b. Sept. 27, 1889.

537. 5. Lydia C., (Grover) b. Jan. 6, 1892.
538. 6. Ruth M., (Grover) b. Feb. 25, 1893.
539. 7. William J., b. Sept. 13, 1896.

499

(X) Shirley A. Tabor, b. Fillmore, N. Y., March 26, 1874; r. Fillmore, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1893, Minnie Kelyea.

Children:

540. 1. Onilee M., (Tabor) b. April 21, 1899.

503

(X) Bernice L. Hammond, (Dwight C.^{9}) b. Fillmore, N. Y., May 6, 1878; r. Cuba, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1894, Harry Whipple.

Children:

541. 1. Ruth E., (Whipple) b. July 19, 1897.

507

(X) Floyd A. Hammond, (Burton C.^{9};) b. Fillmore, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1876; r. Lockport, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1898, Jennie McAvella.

He is clerk in his father's laundry.

Children:

542. 1. Sheldon Scott, b. March 31, 1899.

HAMMOND GENEOLOGY.

PART III.

49

DAVID HAMMOND,

OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

(IV) DAVID HAMMOND, (Thomas[3]) b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1690; d. Rowley, Mass., Sept. 22, 1765; m. (1), July 11, 1719, Mary Platts, b. Rowley, Mass., June 29, 1684, dau. of Samuel and Philippa (Felt) Platts, of Rowley, Mass. She d. March, 1747, and he m. (2), Aug. 6, 1748, Elizabeth Platts, b. Feb. 8, 1699, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Platts) Platts, by whom he had no children. David was a farmer living near the boundry line between Ipswich and Rowley and there was a continual controversy between the towns of Rowley and Ipswich as to which town the farm belonged in. This controversy was not finally settled until some years after his death, when on May 5, 1784, this farm then occupied by his son, David, was "sett off" to Rowley. On this account the children of this family were some of them recorded in both towns, while some appear only on the church records of Rowley, where David belonged. It is possible that he had other children of whom no record is now to be found. His son, Jonathan, probably never married as no record of his marriage or family can be found.

Children:

543* 1. **David**, b. Aug. 17, 1720.
544. 2. **Jonathan**, b. about 1723; d. July 26, 1763.
545. 3. **Mary**, b. about 1726; bapt. May 5, 1728.
546* 4. **Sarah**, b. Feb. 15, 1728.
547* 5. **Phineas**, b. about 1730; bapt. Sept. 7, 1731.
548* 6. **Joanna**, b. about 1735; bapt. June 24, 1739.

543

(V) **David Hammond, Jr.**, (David^4) b. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 17, 1720; d. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 3, 1797; m. (1), Sept. 17, 1743, Susanna Harris, d. Dec. 31, 1780; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1782, Mrs. Elizabeth Wood. He was her third husband. Her first husband was Isaac Burpee, who died before 1771. She married 2d, Sept. 9, 1771, Thomas Wood, who died May 20, 1779. She died in Rowley, Oct. 21, 1815, aged 92 years. David Hammond, Jr., was a prominent and active citizen of Rowley, taking an active interest in the affairs, both civil and military. He was a soldier in the French war. His name is found in the list of Capt. John Northend's Co., May 16, 1757. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 378.) He is also credited with 18 months and 15 days service as a private in Capt. William Angier's Co. from April 6, 1759 to Sept. 5, 1760. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 98, p. 167.) He also served a short time in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Robert Dodge's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regt., Nov. 29, 1776. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution.)

Children:

549* 1. **Phineas**, b. Aug. 2, 1744.
550* 2. **Mary**, b. Feb. 26, 1746.
551* 3. **Thomas**, b. June 11, 1747.
552. 4. **Susanna**, b. June 8, 1749; m. Sept. 25, 1784, Nathan Brocklebank, Jr., of Rowley.
553* 5. **John**, b. Feb. 8, 1751.
554* 6. **Sarah**, b. Dec. 2, 1752.
555* 7. **Joanna**, b. May 15, 1755.
556* 8. **David**, b. Nov. 13, 1757.

546

(V) Sarah Hammond, (David[4]) bapt. Feb. 12, 1727-28; m. Jan. 10, 1746, Joseph Treadwell, of Ipswich, b. Feb. 3, 1716-17; d. before 1764. He removed to Dracut, Mass., in 1752, but no records of the family can be found there. His widow was living in Newburyport in 1769, and sold land in Ipswich, Rowley and Newburyport in that year. The one hundred acres of land which Joseph purchased in Dracut, was mortgaged in 1752 to David Hammond of Ipswich. She m. (2) in Newburyport, Mass., about 1769, —— Davis, by whom she had one child.

Children b. in Ipswich;

557. 1. Joseph, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748.
558. 2. Elizabeth, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748.
559* 3. Sarah, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748-9.
560. 4. Mary, (Treadwell) bapt. July 7, 1751.

By 2d husband:

561* 5. Anna, (Davis) b. Newburyport, Mass., 1771.

547

(V) Phineas Hammond, (David[4]) bapt. Sept. 7, 1731); m. Feb. 28, 1753, Sarah Lewis of Gloucester.

548

(V) Joanna Hammond, (David[4]) b. about 1735; bapt. Rowley, Mass., June 24, 1739; d. Sutton, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1757 (published in Ipswich, Sept. 14, 1757), Amos Parsons, of Gloucester, Mass. They settled in Sutton, Mass., prior to 1770, and there one child was born. They removed to the town of Ward, (now Auburn,) Mass., where he was living when he enlisted in the Revolutionary army, serving for the town of Oxford, where his family lived a few years later. He d. before 1781 as his widow m. Samuel Baker, of Charlton, Mass., May 3, 1781.

Amos Parsons was one of the appraisers of the estate of Joshua Prime, deceased, in Sutton, appointed July 25, 1770.

Children:

562. 1. AMOS, (Parsons) b. about 1760; m. July 5, 1781, Mrs. Abigail Parker, of Oxford.

Children b. Auburn, Mass.;

a. BETTEE, (Parsons) b. June 18, 1782.
b. AMOS, (Parsons) b. Jan. 12. 1785.

563. 2. ELIZABETH, (Parsons) b. about 1764; m. Feb. 21, 1785, Daniel Dodge, of Oxford, Mass.

564. 3. JOANNA, (Parsons) b. Aug. 16, 1772.

549

(VI) PHINEAS HAMMOND, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1844; m. Sarah ——. They settled in Hopkinton, N. H., where his sisters Joanna and Mary also resided.

Children:

572. 1. DAVID, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., October 13, 1784. (There were other children but no connected account of his descendants can be obtained, although there are known to be some descendants now living).

550

(VI) MARY HAMMOND, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 26, 1746. She was living, un-married, in Hopkinton, N. H., a few years prior to 1800, and was a member of the Congregational Church there.

551

(VI) THOMAS HAMMOND, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., June 11, 1747; d. Dunbarton, N. H., June 8, 1827; m. 1773, Esther Dole, b. Dunbarton, N. H.; dau. of Nathan and Phebe Dole, of Rowley, Mass. She was a descendant of Richard Dole, who came from Bristol, England, in 1639,

and married Hannah Rolfe, dau. of Wid. Honour Rolfe, of Rowley. Her grandfather was Dr. John Dole, of Rowley, b. Feb. 10, 1760, who was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Stephen Kent's Co. from Nov. 1, to Dec. 9, 1775. Nathan Dole and wife Phebe were admitted to Rowley church March 14, 1756. Thomas Hammond and his brother, John, settled in Newburyport, Mass., where his son, Jonathan, was born in 1774, but he evidently returned to Rowley soon afterwards, as the births of Esther and John are found on Rowley town records. He enlisted first in Capt. Moses Nowell's Co. which marched from Newburyport, on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. (See Putnam's Magazine, Vol. 3, p. 12.) He had evidently settled in Dunbarton, N. H., before April 27, 1777, when he enlisted as a private in Capt. Amos Morrill's Co., Col. John Stark's Regiment in which he saw most of his Revolutionary service. (See N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 603.)

After his service on the Lexington Alarm, he re-enlisted Aug. 1, 1775, in Capt. Ezra Lunt's Co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) Regiment, in which he saw some active service. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution.) He is said to have been with Col. Stark at the battle of Bennington. He was an ingenious pump maker, and laid the first acqueducts in the town of Dunbarton, some of which were in use fifty years after he laid them. (Hist. of Dunbarton, by Caleb Stark, Pub. 1860.) His descendants are still quite numerous in Dunbarton, N. H., and are among the most prominent people of the town.

Children :

573* 1. Jonathan, b. Oct. 5, 1774.
574* 2. Esther, b. June 23, 1776.
575* 3. John, b. Oct. 18, 1777.
577* 4. Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1780.
578* 5. Nathan, b. Sept. 16, 1781.
579* 6. Susanna, b. July 20, 1783.
580* 7. Huldah, b. July 1, 1785.

581. 8. PHEBE, b. March 31, 1788; d. un-m. April 1, 1864.
582. 9. MARY, b. March 21, 1790.
583* 10. NATHANIEL, b. March 4, 1792.
584* 11. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 27, 1797.

553

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 8, 1751; m. published April 3, 1774, Margaret George, of Newburyport, Mass. John enlisted as a private in Captain Moses Nowell's company, which marched from Newburyport, Mass., April 19, 1775, on the Lexington alarm. (Putnam's Magazine, vol. 3, p. 12.) He is said to have been killed in action at the battle of Bunker Hill. His widow m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1779, Peter Merick, of Newburyport. It is not known that he left children.

554

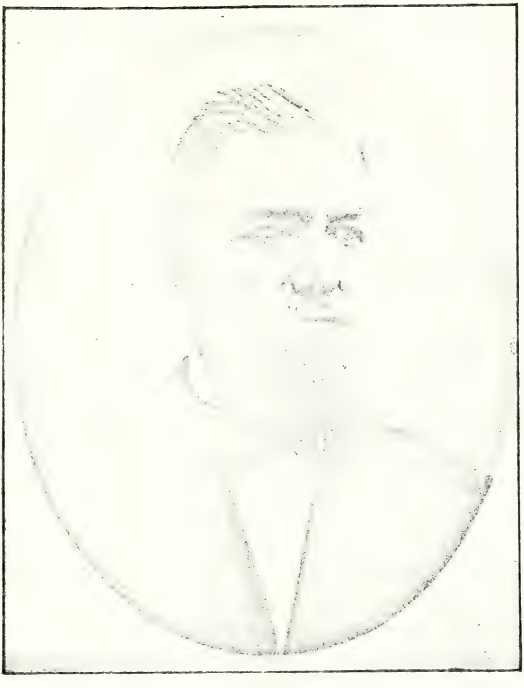
(VI) SARAH HAMMOND, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1752; d. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. June 14, 1774, Samuel Lord, 4th, of Ipswich, Mass. They removed to Dunbarton, N. H., a few years later, and many of their descendants still live in that town.

Children:

585. 1. JOHN, (Lord) b. Sept. 30, 1776.
586. 2. ROBERT, (Lord).
587. 3. SAMUEL, (Lord).
588. 4. HANNAH, (Lord).

555

(VI) JOANNA HAMMOND, (David^5) b. May 15, 1775; m. Enos Hunt. They were among the early settlers of Hopkinton, N. H.



A. D. Hammond

Children:

589. 1. Mary, (Hunt) b. Nov. 22, 1778.
590. 2. John, (Hunt) b. Feb. 11, 1781.
591. 3. Timothy, (Hunt) b. April 12, 1784.
592. 4. Richard, (Hunt) b. Nov. 17, 1785.
593. 5. Hannah, (Hunt) b. Dec. 18, 1790.

556

(VI) David Hammond, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Nov. 13, 1757; d. Bow, N. H., Dec., 1840; m. (1), March 21, 1777, Patience Harris, of New Salem, N. H. She was his cousin. She d. about 1790, leaving two or three children. There is said to have been two daughters, but the name of only one has been found. He m. (2), about 1791, Hannah Eastman, b. Oct. 13, 1769; d. July 19, 1844, dau. of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Eastman, of Bow, N. H. Her parents afterwards removed to Sutton, Vt. She was probably a descendant of Anthony Colby, the early settler of Salisbury, Mass. David left Rowley before, or about the time of his marriage, which appears on the town records of Rowley and also in Book A of the town records of Salem, N. H. Many of the early records of Salem, N. H., were destroyed or mutilated. A former town clerk, Mr. James Ayer, who now (1897), resides at Salem Depot, while holding the office arranged and copied all of the fragments of early records he could find and now has in his possession a volume MS. labeled "Scraps of Record" from which he sends me the following: "Nov. 22, 1777. A warrant delivered to Henry Sanders, constable, to warn out of this town David Hammond, who came from the town of Ipswich, in the County of Essex, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, sometime in the last of April or the first of May." Mr. Ayer adds in a note "There is no disgrace attaching to this action as it was the custom for years to thus warn *all* who came into town, so if they should ever become a public charge the expense would be on the County and not on the town. In this way many of the best citizens were

warned out of town. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army from Salem, N. H. Was mustered in by Lt. Col. Jacob Gale for the town of Plaistow, July 21, 1779, and was a private in the 4th Co., 3d N. H. Regt. under Col. Alexander Scammell. (See, N. H. State Papers Vol. 15, pp. 623, 629, 641, 730.) He continued in the service until the close of the war and received a pension until his death in 1840. In the spring of 1791 he purchased the farm now owned by his grandson, Charles F. Hammond, near Woodhill in Bow where he lived until his death.

Children by 1st wife:

594* 1. PHINEHAS, b. about 1782.
595* 2. MARY, b. about 1784.

By 2d wife.

596* 3. DAVID, b. Feb. 13, 1793.
597* 4. STEHPEN, b. 1796.
598* 5. ANNA, b. Oct. 30, 1797.
599* 6. HANNAH, b. 1800.
600* 7. NAOMI P., b. Sept. 8, 1802.
601* 8. ELI E., b. April 21, 1805.
602* 9. THOMAS W., b. Aug. 14, 1809.
603* 10. JONATHAN C., b. Feb. 19, 1811.

559

(VI) SARAH TREADWELL, bapt. Rowley, Mass., March 5, 1749; d. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1837; m. July 25, 1776, Capt. David Stone, b. Dec. 6, 1750; d. Dec. 9, 1827, of Oxford, Mass. William Stone, of Waltham, Mass., m. Mrs. Esther (Gale) Havens, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Cunningham) Gale, of Watertown, Mass. She m. (1), —— Havens and had David, who took the name of Stone, after her (2) m. and removed with his parents to Oxford, Mass.* David was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.†

---

*See Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, p. 705.

†See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War.

Children:

613* 1. David, (Stone) b. April 6, 1777.
614* 2. Joseph, (Stone) b. Aug. 24, 1780.
615* 3. Sarah, (Stone) b. Nov. 13, 1783.
616* 4. Anna, (Stone) b. Oct. 27, 1787.
617* 5. Jeremiah, (Stone) b. March 21, 1791.

561

(VI) Anna Davis, b. Newburyport, Mass., 1771; d. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1847; m. March 19, 1797, Joseph Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1763; d. Oxford, Mass., March 4, 1849, son of Joseph and Lydia (Twitchell) Brown, of Holliston, Mass., Thompson, Conn., and Oxford, Mass. She was his (2) wife. He had three children by (1) wife, Jemima Learned, not in Hammond line. He settled in Oxford, Mass., in 1791.

Children:

627. 1. Sarah, (Brown) b. March 25, 1798; d. 1803.
628. 2. Susan, (Brown) b. Aug. 17, 1800; d. 1803.
629* 3. Learned, (Brown) b. May 11, 1803.
630* 4. Jasper, (Brown) b. Oct. 21, 1805.
631* 5. Daniel, (Brown) } twins, b. March 20, 1808.
632* 6. Danforth, (Brown) }
633* 7. James (Brown) b. April 11, 1812.

573

(VII) Jonathan Hammond (Thomas^6) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 5, 1774; d. Rockdale, Pa., Feb., 1827; m. Aug. 31, 1797, Elizabeth Mills, b. Sept. 26, 1767, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hoag) Mills, of Concord, N. H., d. Feb. 26, 1851.

Children:

634* 1. Peter, b. June 7, 1798.
635* 2. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1800.
636* 3. Clarissa, b. Feb. 27, 1802.
637* 4. Thomas Mills, b. April 2, 1804.
638* 5. Esther Dole, b. Nov. 1, 1806.

574

(VII) ESTHER HAMMOND, (Thomas^6) b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1776; d. Aug. 11, 1844. M. 1st James Morse. M. 2d, Feb. 2, 1808, Joel Wheeler, b. Salem, N. H., March 24, 1766; d. E. Dunbarton Nov. 7, 1852. He m. 1st in 1794 or '95 Achsah Colby and had four children by her. She d. July 30, 1807. He was a deacon of the Baptist church some years.

Children by 1st marriage:

639* 1. TRUE, (Morse) b. Feb. 26, 1799.
640. 2. SARAH, (Morse) b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. young.

By 2d marriage:

641* 3. JOEL, (Wheeler) Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1808.
642* 4. CHRISTY G. (Wheeler) b. March 20, 1810.
643* 5. NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Wheeler) b. Jan. 26, 1813.

575

(VII) JOHN HAMMOND, (Thomas^6) b. Rowley, Mass., Oct. 18, 1777; d. Grafton, N. H., Dec. 26, 1828; m. Sarah Goodnough, of Concord, N. H., b. March 18, 1781.

Children:

644* 1. JOHN, b. Sept. 18, 1803.
645* 2. RUFUS.
646* 3. BETSEY.
647. 4. THOMAS.
648. 5. MARY.
649. 6. TIMOTHY.
650. 7. THOMAS.

577

(VII) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Thomas^6) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1780; d. Bridgewater, N. H., March 8, 1844; m. Hannah Burnham, b. July 9, 1785; d. 1841, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Burnham, of Dunbarton, N. H. Thomas Hammond was a farmer and settled on the farm now occupied by his son, Thomas.

Children:

651. 1. Anna P., b. April 6, 1809; d. Feb. 19, 1832.
652. 2. Eliza B., b. Feb. 4, 1811; m. Harris Wilson; no children.
653* 3. Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1814.
654* 4. Samuel B., b. Aug. 12, 1817.
655. 5. Henry G., b. June 15, 1820; d. Feb. 4, 1823.
656. 6. Mary B., b. July 2, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1836.
657* 7. Henry G., b. Sept. 30, 1827.

578

(VII) Nathan Hammond, (Thomas^6) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1781; d. Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 23, 1855; m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1805, Isabel Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1785; d. March 28, 1855; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1813, Mary Noyes, b. July 29, 1785; d. Nov. 20, 1861, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lewis) Noyes, of Hollis, N. H. Her father, Elijah Noyes, was a Revolutionary soldier from Hollis, having enlisted four times in succession in the Revolutionary army. His father, Dea. Enoch Noyes, was a veteran of the French and Indian wars.

Children:

658* 1. William, b. Sept. 6, 1805.
659* 2. Alepha, b. Nov. 5, 1806.
660* 3. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1808.
661* 4. Rodney, b. March 10, 1810.

By 2d wife:

662. 5. (An infant) b. and d. Aug. 18, 1814.
663* 6. Evan Bartlett, b. Oct. 16, 1815.
664. 7. Esther Dole, b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. her cousin, Thomas Hammond.
665. 8. Sarah Noyes, b. Aug. 5, 1819; was the 2d wife of her cousin, Thomas Hammond.
666* 9. Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1821.
667. 10. Nathan, } twins, b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. Sept. 5, 1832.
668. 11. Lucy G., } twins, b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. April 22, 1840.
669. 12. Amy, b. June 7, 1824; d. May 11, 1848.
670. 13. Elijah Noyes, b. Nov. 17, 1826; d. March 3, 1827.

579

(VII) Susanna Hammond, (Thomas^6) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 20, 1783; d. Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 14, 1816; m. 1807, John Bunten, of Dunbarton, N. H., b. Aug. 2, 1783; d. Dec. 9, 1859. After her death he married 2d, 1816, her sister Mary Hammond, b. March 21, 1790; d. Nov. 24, 1864.

Children:

671. 1. Lorenzo, (Bunten) b. April 18, 1808.
672. 2. Lucretia, (Bunten) b. Oct. 21, 1811.
673. 3. Sirene, (Bunten) b. Nov. 29, 1813.

By 2d wife.

674. 4. Susan H., (Bunten) b. June 1, 1817.
675. 5. Phebe, (Bunten) b. Nov. 13, 1818.
676. 6. Mary A., (Bunten) b. Sept. 1, 1820.
677. 7. Robert. (Bunten) b. May 4, 1826.
678* 8. John Dole, (Bunten) b. Oct. 15, 1827.

580

(VII) Huldah Hammond, (Thomas^6) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 1, 1785; d. Dunbarton, N. H., May 3, 1853; m. Benjamin Perley. She had children and grand-children but little has been learned about the family. She had a daughter, Salome Perley, who m. Asa Kimball and lived in Andover, Mass.

583

(VII) Nathaniel Hammond, (Thomas^6) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 4, 1792; d. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1831; m. Sept., 1817, Sarah Annis, b. 1800; dau. of John and Susan Annis.

Children:

679. 1. Avalina, b. 1819; d. young,
680* 2. Alonzo Proctor, b. Feb. 21, 1821.

584

(VII) TIMOTHY HAMMOND, (Thomas^6) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1797; d. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 24, 1874; m. Sept. 21, 1820, Ruth Noyes, b. March 6, 1801; d. June 29, 1850. He was a farmer of some means and very liberal in church matters; an honorable, upright charitable man. He was for many years a Deacon in the Baptist church.

Children:

681. 1. CHARLES, b. Dec. 4, 1821; d. Jan. 9, 1847.
682. 2. ESTHER E., b. April 17, 1824; d. May 7, 1850.
683. 3. LOUISE C., b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. May 4, 1848, George Waite. She died without issue.

594

(VII) PHINEAS HAMMOND, (David^6) b. New Salem, N. H., about 1782; d. Ossipee, N. H., 1826; m. about 1802, Mary Ingalls, b. 1784. He was an early settler in Ossipee, N. H. He enlisted Oct. 5, 1814, in Capt. John Willey's Co. and served in the war of 1812-14.

Children:

684* 1. WILLIAM, b. about 1803.
685. 2. HANNAH, b. about 1805.
686. 3. JOHN B., b. about 1807; m. Mary A. Wood, of Ossipee.
687* 4. DAVID I., b. about 1809.
688. 5. ROXIE, b. about 1811.
689. 6. THOMAS, b. about 1813; m. Harriet Wallace, of Moultonboro, N. H., and had two daughters.
690. 7. MARY A., b. about 1815.
691. 8. UPTON, b. about 1817; m. and lived in Ossipee, N. H., in 1881. A son of Jacob Hammond resides in Wolfboro, N. H.
692* 9. PHINEAS, b. July 28, 1819.
693. 10. BETSEY, b. about 1821.

595

(VII) **Mary Hammond**, (David^6) b. New Salem, N. H., about 1784; d. Ossipee, N. H.; m. about 1808, John Upton, b. 1782 at Methuen, Mass.; d. about 1816, son of Elisha Upton. They lived in Ossipee, N. H.

Children:

694.	1.	**Patience**, (Upton.)
695.	2.	**Martha**, (Upton.)
696.	3.	**Sarah**, (Upton.)

596

(VII) **David Hammond**, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 13, 1793; d. Dunbarton, N. H., June 24, 1863: m. Esther Quimby, b. July 6, 1792; dau. of Aaron and ——— (Cheney) Quimby. She d. May 13, 1875; settled in Dunbarton about 1818 or 1819.

Children:

697*	1.	**David**, b. May 23, 1818.
698.	2.	**James**, b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. Sept. 23, 1822.
699*	3.	**Hannah**, b. March 25, 1822; d. Dec. 28, 1851.
700*	4.	**James M.**, b. April 27, 1824.
701*	5.	**John McC.**, b. Oct. 6, 1826.
702*	6.	**Horace**, b. June 9, 1830.
703*	7.	**Ann**, b. July 28, 1832.
704*	8.	**Stephen**, b. Dec. 1, 1835.
705*	9.	**Mary E.**, b. March 21, 1842.

597

(VII) **Stephen Hammond**, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., 1796; m. Bow, N. H., Hannah Hunt. He was a shoemaker by trade but lived on the farm with his father in Bow. They had no children.

598

(VII) Anna Hammond, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., Oct. 30, 1797; d. Bow, N. H., 1884; m. April 17, 1817, Hezediah Woodbury, b. 1793; d. March 22, 1856.

Children:

706* 1. Anna, (Woodbury) b. Aug. 15, 1817.
707* 2. Ira, (Woodbury) b. Jan. 20, 1820.
708* 3. Luman, (Woodbury) b. June 18, 1825.
709* 4. Jane, (Woodbury) b. Feb. 27, 1828.
710* 5. Rufus, (Woodbury) b. Feb. 10, 1830.
711* 6. Sylvania, (Woodbury) b. Aug. 9, 1833.
712. 7. John, (Woodbury) b. Oct. 14, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1842.

599

(VII) Hannah Hammond, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., 1800; m. 1818, John Clement; b. 1789; d. July 13, 1827.

Children:

713* 1. Elizabeth E., (Clement) b. Dec. 16, 1824.
714. 2. Sarah G., (Clement) b. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Guilford Upton.

600

(VII) Naomi P. Hammond, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 8, 1802; m. Wells Sargent, b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 13, 1793. Removed to Springfield, N. H., where their children were born.

Children:

715. 1. Huldah H., (Sargent) b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Israel S. Johnson.

Child:

a. 1. David A., (Johnson) b. Nov. 5, 1856.

716. 2. Enoch, (Sargent) b. Sept. 17, 1826.
717* 3. Mary J., (Sargent) b. Jan. 25, 1828.
718* 4. Hannah E., (Sargent) b. June 14, 1830.

719* 5. WELLS, (Sargent) b. April 11, 1832.
720* 6. DAVID H., (Sargent) b. Nov. 21, 1833.
721* 7. ELI H., (Sargent) b. Jan. 13, 1840.
722* 8. NAOMI P., (Sargent) b. May 8, 1843.
723* 9. ALMIRA A., (Sargent) b. April 27, 1846.

601

(VII) ELI E. HAMMOND, (David^{6}) b. Bow, N. H., April 21, 1805; d. Wheelock, Vt., Nov. 2, 1889; m. March 25, 1830, Anna Sulloway, b. Aug. 12, 1806; d. July 13, 1880, dau. of Jacob and Rachel (Eastman) Sulloway, of Wheelock, Vt.

Children:

724* 1. HANNAH E., b. Dec. 14, 1830.
725* 2. DAVID E., b. Dec. 11, 1835.
726* 3. LUCY A., b. Dec. 18, 1842.

602

(VII) THOMAS W. HAMMOND, (David^{6}) b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 14, 1809; d. Bow, N. H.; m. 1832, Lucy Quimby, b. April 6, 1809. They occupied the old Hammond homestead at the foot of Woodhill in Bow.

Children:

727* 1. SUSAN H., b. Dec. 28, 1832.
728* 2. CHARLES F., b. Sept. 30, 1834.
729* 3. THOMAS A., b. Jan. 16, 1837.
730* 4. DAVID M., b. April 15, 1838.
731* 5. JOHN C., b. Nov. 28, 1844.

603

(VII) JONATHAN C. HAMMOND, (David^{6}) b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 19, 1811; d. May 14, 1897; m. 1836, Clarissa Elliott, b. April, 1814, dau. of John and Polly Elliot.

Children :

732. 1. ——— } twins, b. April, 1839, d. young.
733. 2. ——— }
734* 3. Eliza A., b. Aug. 9, 1840.
735* 4. Cyrus, b. Sept. 19, 1842.
736* 5. Mary J., b. Oct., 1844.
737* 6. Asa G., b. Nov., 1846.
738* 7. Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1849.

613

(VII) David Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., April 6, 1777; d. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1828; m. April 1, 1808, Betsey Hall, b. March 4, 1778; d. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1843, dau. of William Hall of Sutton, Mass. He was a Captain in the militia.

Children :

739* 1. David, (Stone) b. June 21, 1810.
740* 2. Jermiah, (Stone) b. March 12, 1812.
741* 3. Betsey, (Stone) b. April 18, 1813.
742* 4. Abigail, (Stone) b. Sept. 19, 1814.
743. 5. Mary, (Stone) b. Feb. 19, 1818; m. Nov., 1864, Buckley W. Snow, of Millbury, Mass. She died without issue, Nov. 15, 1873.

614

(VII) Joseph Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1780; d. Oxford, Mass., Feb 21, 1862; m. April 18, 1813, Martha Learned, b. April 28, 1793; d. Aug. 4, 1835, dau. Jermiah and Mary (Green) Learned, of Oxford, Mass. He was a land surveyor; one of the pioneer cotton manufacturers and a prominent business man. He was Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

Children :

744* 1. Jeremiah L., (Stone) b. Feb. 16, 1815.
745* 2. Martha E., (Stone) b. Sept. 13, 1816.
746* 3. Joseph L., (Stone) b. May 24, 1822.

615

(VII) Sarah Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1783; d. Oxford, Mass., July 18, 1851; m. April 22, 1804, Capt. Stephen Barton, b. Aug. 18, 1774; d. March 21, 1862, son of Dr. Stephen and Dorothy (Moore) Barton, of Oxford, Mass. He was a soldier in the Indian wars; a prominent man in the locality; Selectman many years and Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. He was a Royal Arch Mason and was buried with Masonic honors.

Children:

747. 1. Dolly, (Barton) b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. un-m. April 19, 1846; a successful school teacher.
748* 2. Stephen, (Barton) b. March 29, 1806.
749* 3. David, (Barton) b. Aug. 15, 1808.
750* 4. Sarah, (Barton) b. March 20, 1811.
751* 5. Clarissa H., (Barton) b. Dec. 25, 1821.

616

(VII) Anna Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1787; d. Millbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1814, Amos Eddy; of Millbury, Mass.

Children:

752. 1. Emerson, (Eddy) b. Oct. 10, 1814; d. un-m. Oct. 10, 1850.
753. 2. Mary, (Eddy) b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. May 31, 1866. She m. 1852, Stephen A. Severy. No children.
754. 3. Sarah, (Eddy) b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. un-m. Sept. 21, 1851.
755* 4. Emory, (Eddy) b. June 29, 1822.

617

(VII) Jeremiah Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., March 21, 1791; d. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1867; m. Nov. 16, 1814, Vashti Chase, b. April 14, 1793; d. Aug. 7, 1860; dau.

of Nehemiah Chase, of Sulton, Mass. He was a gunsmith and inventor; a storekeeper at the U. S. Arsenal with rank of captain.

Children:

756. 1. Jeremiah, (Stone) b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. 1823.
757. 2. Nehemiah, (Stone) b. April 8, 1824; d. July 19, 1827.
758* 3. Lovina S. (Stone) b. May 22, 1827.

629

(VII) Learned Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., May 11, 1803; d. Natick, Mass., about 1832; m. Sarah Rice, dau. of the wife of Jonathan Flagg, by her first husband, ——— Rice. He removed to Natick where he was an innkeeper.

Children:

759. 1. Maria, (Brown) m. George Dyer, of Worcester, Mass.
760. 2. Ann, (Brown) d. un-m. at Worcester, Mass.
761. 3. Josiah, (Brown) d. un-m. at Worcester, Mass.

630

(VII) Jasper Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1805; d. Oxford, Mass., March 10, 1886; m. 1st Feb. 3, 1827, Lucina Morse, b. 1805; d. May 31, 1834, dau. of David Morse, of Charlton, Mass.; m. 2nd May 28, 1839, Augusta Lombard, of Sturbridge, Mass. He was a prominent man in town, an influential democratic politician, a land surveyor, justice of the peace, moderator, selectman and representative to the Massachusetts legislature. He was a large land owner.

Children:

762* 1. Sarah, (Brown) b. Aug. 22, 1828.

By 2d wife:

763. 2. Caroline, (Brown) b. June 9, 1840; d. young.
764* 3. Eliza M., (Brown) b. Nov. 26, 1842.

765. 4. Emily M., (Brown) b. June 21, 1844; m. J. Edward Nichols.
766. 5. Fanny, (Brown.)

631

(VII) Daniel Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., March 20, 1808; d. Racine, Wis. (?); m. 1st Feb. 28, 1829, Sarah Batchelder, of Sutton, Mass.; d. May 14, 1832, dau. of Amos Batchelder. He m. 2d Jan. 27, 1833, Abigail T. Collier, b. March 7, 1814, dau. of James and Alice (Brown) Collier, of Oxford, Mass. He was a blacksmith and machinist and settled at Sutton, Mass.; removed from there to Sturbridge in 1836; from there to Oxford about a year later, to Worcester in 1844, to Burlington, Vt., in 1853, to Chicago, Ill., in 1854 and to Racine, Wis., where he built a house and shop in 1855.

Children:

767. 1. Susan A., (Brown) b. July 13, 1830; m. March 15, 1850, Wm. H. Day, of Killingly, Conn.
768. 2. Sarah E., (Brown) b. April 28, 1832; m. Henry Greenleaf.

By 2d wife:

769. 3. Abigail A., (Brown) b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. young.
770. 4. Mary Jane, (Brown) b. March 4, 1835; m. March 12, 1854, Richard O. Hunt, of Chicago, Ill., and settled at Santa Barbara, Cal.
771. 5. Charlotte E., (Brown) b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. June 22, 1855, George Baird, of Chicago, Ill.
772. 6. Daniel, (Brown) b. April 16, 1838; d. young.
773. 7. Tamar H., (Brown) b. April 30, 1839; m. June 1, 1859, Loring E. Buck, of Racine, Wis., and settled at Belmont, Wis.
774. 8. Hamlet R., (Brown) b. May 1, 1841; m. June 22, 1867, Anna Parker. He was a veteran of the civil war. They removed to Los Angeles, Cal.
775. 9. Amos B., (Brown) b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. young.
776. 10. Celia A., (Brown) b. June 1, 1844; d. young.
777. 11. Henry, (Brown) b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. young.

778. 12. CHARLES D., (Brown) b. Oct. 13, 1847; d. young.
779. 13. MICO MELISSA, (Brown) b. July 17, 1849.
780. 14. ANGIE F., (Brown) b. Sept. 5, 1852.
781. 15. IDA MARIA, (Brown) b. June 22, 1854; d. young.
782. 16. HARRIET L., (Brown) b. May 26, 1856; d. young.
783. 17. A son, b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. young.

632

(VII) DANFORTH BROWN, b. Oxford, Mass., March 20, 1808; m. Feb. 14, 1830, Betsey Stone, dau. of David Stone. His family is given under that head.

633

(VII) JAMES BROWN, b. Oxford, Mass., April 11, 1812; d. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1889; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Martha Childs, b. May 15, 1815, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Sparhawk) Childs, of Oxford, Mass.

Children:

784. 1. MARY A., (Brown) b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
785* 2. LUCY M., (Brown) b. Feb. 16, 1839.
786* 3. OSCAR H., (Brown) b. Dec. 28, 1842.
787. 4. JOSEPH W., (Brown) b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. July 4, 1872, Miranda Thompson, of Douglass, Mass.
788. 5. JAMES A., (Brown) b. April 25, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Jenny McCoy, of Nova Scotia, and had children.
789. 6. FRANK J., (Brown) b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. May 6, 1875.

634

(VIII) PETER HAMMOND, (Jonathan^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., June 7, 1798; d. Hewitt, Minn., June, 1854; m. 1823, Elizabeth Woodruff, b. June 12, 1805; d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1887, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Brown) Woodruff, of

Machias, Me. He settled in Machias, Me., where he lived until about 1839, when he removed to Alexander, Me.

Children :

790* 1. Clara, b. Jan. 23, 1824.
791* 2. Albert G., b. Nov. 7, 1825.
792* 3. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1827.
793* 4. Philbrick, b. June 25, 1829.
794* 5. Nancy R., b. March 7, 1831.
795* 6. Susan Isabelle, b. March 13, 1834.
796. 7. Cynthia, b. April 20, 1836.
797* 8. Jane L., b. April 30, 1838.
798* 9. Julia M., b. April 17, 1840.
799. 10. Ambrose, b. Sept. 2, 1843 ; d. young.

635

(VIII) Elizabeth Hammond, (Jonathan⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 6, 1800 ; d. Methuen, Mass.: m. Horace Pettee. They lived for a time in Dunbarton, N. H., then removed to Concord and from there to Methuen, Mass. After her death Mr. Pettee married again and went west. One daughter died in Lowell or Lawrence, Mass., the others went west.

Children:

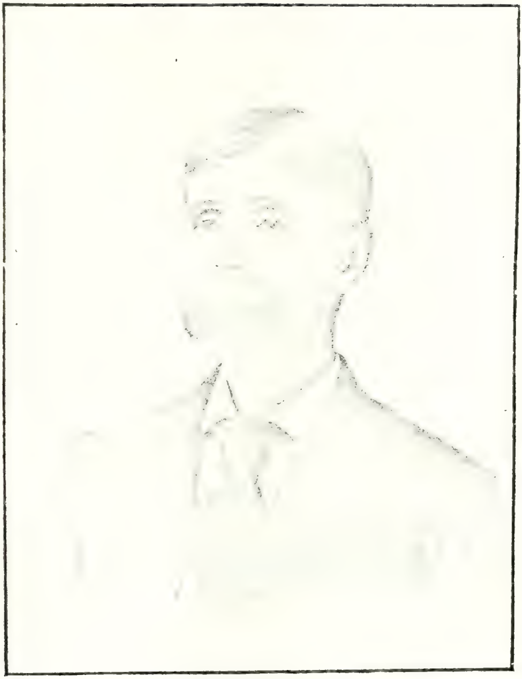
800. 1. Harriet A., (Pettee.)
801. 2. Emeline, (Pettee.)
802. 3. Annette, (Pettee.)

636

(VIII) *Clarissa Hammond, (Jonathan⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1802 ; d. Pine Meadow, Conn., Oct. 3, 1881 ; m. Jan. 6, 1830, Willard Morse, of New Hartford, Conn.; d. July 25, 1871.

Children :

803. 1. Charles W., (Morse) b. Dec. 23, 1836 ; d. Jan. 25, 1883.
804* 2. Frances S., (Morse) b. Dec. 1, 1840.
805* 3. Mary J., (Morse) b. Aug. 10, 1842.
806. 4. Clara B. (Morse) b. March 29, 1846 ; d. May 19, 1871.



NATHAN W. HAMMOND.

637

(VIII) **Thomas Mills Hammond**, (Jonathan^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 2, 1804; d. in the west. He went west when a young man and started a cattle ranch. His cabin was found burned and he is supposed to have been killed by the Indians as nothing was ever heard of him later.

638

(VIII) **Esther D. Hammond**, (Jonathan^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 1, 1806; d. Concord, N. H.; m. July 29, 1829, Ira Foster, b. Allenstown, N. H., Sept. 7, 1806; d. Concord, N. H.

Children:

807. 1. **Esther H.**, (Foster) b. July 11, 1831.
808. 2. **Caroline B.**, (Foster) b. Aug. 13, 1833.
809* 3. **Julia A.**, (Foster) b. Aug. 2, 1836.
810. 4. **Lucy B.**, (Foster) b. May 10, 1838.
811. 5. **George Ira**, (Foster) b. Aug. 19, 1844.
812. 6. **Eleanor E.**, (Foster) b. Aug. 6, 1846; un-m; r. Boston, Mass.

639

(VIII) **True Morse**, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1799; m. March 25, 1841, Patty Currier Bailey, daughter of Phineas and Esther Bailey, of Dunbarton.

Children:

813. 1. **Mary Esther**, (Morse) b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1867.

641

(VIII) **Joel Wheeler, Jr.**, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1808; d. McHenry, Ill., Oct. 30, 1886; m. 1st April 2, 1835, Julia Ann Elliot, of Mason, N. H. He was three times

married. The names of his 2d and 3d wives have not been learned. He was a Baptist clergyman. A grandson, Eugene Wheeler, resides at McHenry, Ill.

Children:

814. 1. William E., (Wheeler.)
815. 2. Hinton, (Wheeler.)

642

(VIII) Christy Gibson Wheeler, b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 20, 1810; d. McHenry, Ill., March 28, 1842; m. Oct., 1832, Mary K. Pierce, of Newport, N. H.

Children:

816. 1. James M., (Wheeler.)
817. 2. Frances B., (Wheeler.)
818. 3. Christy E., (Wheeler.) All now dead but married and left children.

643

(VIII) Dea. Nathaniel Hammond Wheeler, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1813; d. E. Dunbarton, N. H., July 13, 1871; m. Feb. 12, 1835, Mary Jane Durgin, of Pittsfield, N. H., b. May 18, 1813. He was selectman, a member of the school board and representative to the state legislature. A farmer on a farm now owned by his son.

Children:

819. 1. Sarah M., (Wheeler) b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. Feb. 1, 1836.
820* 2. Paulina Pierce, (Wheeler) b. March 5, 1837.
821* 3. Esther Hammond, (Wheeler) b. Dec. 8, 1838.
822* 4. Mary Jane, (Wheeler) b. Jan. 29, 1841.
823* 5. Nathaniel Hammond, (Wheeler) b. Aug. 26, 1844.
824* 6. Christy Mason, (Wheeler) b. July 21, 1849.
825* 7. Charles H., (Wheeler) b. June 4, 1851.
826. 8. Joel Elliot, (Wheeler) b. Dec. 28, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1853.

827. 9. Franklin Pierce, (Wheeler) b. Jan. 27, 1856; un-m; r. Dunbarton.
828. 10. Horace Eaton, (Wheeler) b. March 21, 1857; d. June 10, 1879.

644

(VIII) John Hammond, (John⁷) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 18, 1803; d. Framingham, Mass., May, 1891; m. 1825, Eliza L. Willard, b. Feb. 10, 1804; d. Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1859.

Children:

838. 1. Mary E., b. Dec. 4, 1826; d. July 4, 1842.
839* 2. John W., b. March 14, 1829.
840* 3. Olonzo W., b. Feb. 16, 1831.
841* 4. Edgar A. F., b. April 20, 1835.
842* 5. Juliette, b. Aug. 17, 1840.

645

(VIII) Rufus Hammond, (John⁷) b. Bridgewater, N. H., 1805.

Children:

843. 1. Mary, d. young.
844. 2. Melissa.
845. 3. Charles, d. young.
846. 4. Timothy.
847. 5. Augusta.

646

(VIII) Betsey Hammond, (John⁷) b. Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Oliver Williams.

Children:

848. 1. Oliver, (Williams.)
849. 2. Sarah, (Williams.)
850. 3. Didanne, (Williams.)

653

(VIII) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Thomas^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1814; r. Bridgewater, N. H.; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1839, his cousin Esther D. Hammond, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. March 26, 1844, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Noyes) Hammond. He m. 2d, April 16, 1845, her sister, Sarah N. Hammond, b. Aug. 5, 1819; d. April 18, 1891; he m. 3d Mrs. Helen Martindale, widow of Chester W. Martindale. He is a respected farmer living on the old homestead in Bridgewater, N. H.

Children:

851. 1. MELISSA W., b. Nov. 19, 1841; d. Dec. 20, 1865.
852* 2. NATHAN DOLE, b. April 22, 1843.

654

(VIII) COL. SAMUEL BURNHAM HAMMOND, (Thomas^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 12, 1817; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. July 10, 1842, Eliza A. Clement, b. 1821; living in 1902. Samuel B. Hammond was Colonel of the 9th Regiment, N. H. Militia. He has been a very prominent man in town for many years, has been selectman and moderator and also representative to the state legislature. For many years he was leader of the church choir.

Children:

853* 1. HELEN MARIA, b. May 8, 1843.
854* 2. EMMA L., } twins, b. May 4, 1855.
855* 3. ANNIE J., }
856* 4. ALICE MAY, b. Dec. 25, 1858.

657

(VIII) HENRY G. HAMMOND, (Thomas^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1827; r. Burlington, Vt.; m. 1st, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1857, Angeline W. Willis, dau. of James Willis, of West Newbury. After her death he m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1865, Phila E. Cushman, b. April 2, 1838; dau. of Royal S.

and Fannie E. (Wood) Cushman. He enlisted in the 50th Massachusetts Vol. Rgt., Aug. 15, 1862, and served until Sept. 11, 1863.

Children:

857. 1. ANGELINE W., b. Haverhill, Mass., May 18, 1858; d. West Newbury, Dec. 3, 1858.

By 2d wife:

858. 2. ALICE CUSHMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1867; r. Burlington, Vt.
859. 3. PHILA MAY, b. Oct. 26, 1868; r. Burlington, Vt.

658

(VIII) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Nathan7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 6, 1805; d. Feb. 19, 1880; m. Aug. 16, 1841, Mary L. Roberts, b. Sept. 1, 1806; d. Jan. 16, 1878.

Children:

860. 1. MARY E., b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. June 19, 1845.
861. 2. LAURETTA, b. June 4, 1846; d. June 22, 1867.
862* 3. NATHAN WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1848.
863. 4. ISABEL M., b. Oct. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 9, 1856.

659

(VIII) ALEPHA HAMMOND, (Nathan7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 6, 1806; d. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 11, 1889; m. March 4, 1828, Hansel Randlett, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 10, 1806; d. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 9, 1893.

Children:

864* 1. GUSTAVUS, (Randlett) b. Nov. 21, 1828.
865. 2. MARY ANN, (Randlett) b. May 3, 1834; m. Charles Whipple.
866* 3. NATHAN HAMMOND, (Randlett) b. Aug. 21, 1838.

660

(VIII) MARY ANN HAMMOND, (Nathan7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 18, 1808; d. Northfield, N. H., April 22, 1860;

m. June 22, 1828, James Parker Robertson, of Northfield, N. H., b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 1, 1802.

He taught school in Hill, N. H., where she was one of his pupils, and he married her soon after.

After her death he m. 2d, May 1, 1861, Mary Ann Chase, b. Litchfield, April 22, 1809; d. Concord, N. H., Sept. 6, 1898, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Bixby) Chase. He d. Oct. 6, 1871.

He removed with his family from Bow, N. H., to Northfield in 1841, and bought a fine intervale farm from Thomas Austin, on which he begun the cultivation of hops, which were sold in Boston market at a good price. He continued hop raising for some years and erected a large two-story house and out-buildings upon the place. For many years he was considered one of the most level-headed men of the town and his judgment on business matters was much sought after by his brother townsmen. He served the town as tax collector and held various offices of trust. Mr. and Mrs. Robertson were faithful members of the Congregational Church at Sanbornton Bridge, (now Tilton, N. H.) and drove regularly on the Sabbath to that place for divine worship, the distance being about six miles.

Children:

867* 1. JAMES LEWIS, (Robertson) b. Oct. 29, 1828.
868* 2. CHARLES HILL, (Robertson) b. May 25, 1835.

661

(VIII) RODNEY HAMMOND, (Nathan^7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 10, 1810; d. Bristol, N. H., July 16, 1895; m. Nov. 26, 1836, Abigail Frost, b. April 12, 1812; dau. of Stephen and Sarah Frost.

Children:

869* 1. ABBIE ANN, b. July 31, 1836.
870* 2. ESTHER DOLE, b. Sept. 1, 1838.
871* 3. MARY NOYES, b. March 14, 1840.

872* 4. Nathan, b. July 6, 1841.
873* 5. Augustus S., b. Oct. 27, 1843.
874* 6. Charles Rodney, b. July 28, 1847.
875* 7. Stephen Frost, b. March 15, 1852.

663

(VIII) Dr. Evan Bartlett Hammond, (Nathan[7]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 16, 1815; d. Nashua, N. H., June 7, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Sarah Ann Adams, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1816; d. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 15, 1898, dau. of Phinehas and Sarah W. (Barber) Adams. Doctor Hammond was a self made man, whose useful career emphasizes the possible attainment of those who possess courage and perseverance. He obtained all the knowledge possible in the district schools of his native place, and beyond that fought his way single-handed to graduation in the profession he had chosen for his life work. In his youth he had his every day task for a higher education, and finally studied medicine and surgery at New York, Boston, Dartmouth Medical college and Harvard Medical college, graduating at the latter in 1840 with the degree of M. D. He settled in Nashua immediately and steadily practiced his profession for more that forty years. Doctor Hammond, in his thorough knowledge of medicine and surgery, had practical and common sense method as well as a skillful and collegiate basis. He could read human nature " like a book " and was therefore enabled to prescribe effectively in all forms of disease and to all classes of patients. That he had the confidence of the people was recognized in a marked degree by the attorneys of the county, who sought him among the first as an expert witness in difficult cases, knowing that what Doctor Hammond said would be believed in preference to the testimony of college professors who had abundant theory and but limited practice. This was due, also, in a great measure, to the use of easy terms and a lucid explanation that was peculiarly his own method. He sought to make clear rather than make a mystery. He had an extensive and successful practice from which he retired some

years before his death, mainly because of advancing age and a fracture of the bones of his leg which made it difficult for him to travel any great distance. Yet such was his reputation that, for several years after his retirement, his services were in frequent demand, especially among families within whose circles he had for many years been the trusted physician and faithful friend. He was an active member of the New Hampshire Medical Society. But Doctor Hammond was not alone a Nashua physician. He was an active man in the affairs of the town and later of the city. Good government, good schools, church privileges, progress in every department of human endeavor, banking and a hundred and one things that were of concern to a citizen claimed his attention and found him a wise supporter. He held town offices from time to time and represented it in the legislature in 1847 and 1848. When Nashua became a city in 1853 he sat in her first common council, and in 1866 and 1867 served on the board of aldermen. He was city physician in 1862, 1866 and 1867, and for many years was a member of the board of education. During Governor Berry's administration, in the exciting days of the civil war, he was commissioned examining surgeon for exemption from draft for Hillsborough county, and was later appointed United States examining surgeon in cases of application for pensions, a position which he held fifteen years to the entire satisfaction of the government and the veterans. Besides these public duties he was one of the inceptors and promoters of the Second National bank, serving on the board of directors for many years. He was also treasurer of the Mechanics Savings bank and so great was the confidence of the people in him, he invested safely, large sums of money for friends and acquaintances. At the time of his death he was president of the York Beach & Harbor railroad and of the Crosby Invalid Bed company. Doctor Hammond was united in marriage Dec. 23, 1841, with Sarah Ann Adams. Mrs. Hammond was born in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1816, (died Jan. 15, 1898, since the above was written.) She was a daughter of Phinehas Adams, born Sept. 14, 1789, and Sarah

W. (Barber) Adams, born May 28, 1790, a daughter of Hamblet Barber, born at Warrington, England. On the paternal side she is a decendant in the seventh generation from Henry Adams, who came to this country from Devonshire, England, in 1630. From Henry Adams fifteen generations to Ap Adam, of Wales, who "came out of the marshes of Wales, a frontier space," on which English troops were accustomed to march to repress incursions and cut off stragglers in 1220. Mrs. Hammond's lineage is one complete record to Ap Adam.

Children:

876. 1. Mary Louisa, b. March 18, 1843; un-m. Principal of the Palm St. public school in Nashua where she has taught school for the past 39 years.
877* 2. Sarah Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1845.
878* 3. Catherine Esther, b. March 12, 1847.
879* 4. Elizabeth Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1850.
880* 5. Charles Bartlett, b. March 20, 1853.
881* 6. Alice Prince, b. Oct. 31, 1854.
882* 7. Phinehas Adams, b. June 2, 1856.
883* 8. George Franklin, b. June 8, 1858.

666

(VIII) Elizabeth Jane Hammond, (Nathan^7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 15, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1859; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Peter Whittemore, of Bridgewater, b. May 28, 1815; d. March 10, 1880.

Children:

884* 1. Ichabod B., (Whittemore) b. Dec. 6, 1850.
885* 2. Henry H., (Whittemore) b. March 18, 1852.
886* 3. Albert T., (Whittemore) b. Oct. 19, 1853.
887. 4. Joseph Hammond, (Whittemore) b. July 31, 1855; d. March 27, 1882.
888. 5. Charles P., (Whittemore) b. May 12, 1857; d. June 16, 1862.

678

(VIII) John Dole Bunten, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1827; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. July 13, 1851, Elizabeth J. Hobbs, b. July 29, 1832, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Low) Hobbs, of Dunbarton, N. H. He was a successful carpenter and builder, and had the reputation of being one of the best in his line in the locality.

Children:

889. 1. Mary A., (Bunten) b. Oct. 21, 1852.
890. 2. Edgar, (Bunten) b. April 26, 1856.
891. 3. Lizzie, (Bunten) b. Jan. 21, 1860.
892. 4. John, (Bunten) b. Jan. 21, 1860; m. Mary L. Wilson, dau. of Oliver P. Wilson. He is a merchant. They have three children.

680

(VIII) Alonzo P. Hammond, (Nathaniel^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 21, 1821; d. Dunbarton, N. H., June 24, 1882; m. June 16, 1859, Mary A. Loveland, b. March 24, 1829; dau. of Jonathan and Abbie (Burnham) Loveland.

Children:

893* 1. Sarah Maria, b. May 31, 1860.
894. 2. Nathaniel Proctor, b. Oct. 9, 1862; d. infant.
885* 3. Natt Parker, b. July 15, 1865.
896* 4. Ava Loveland, b. Sept. 16, 1867.

684

(VIII) William Hammond, (Phineas^7) b. Ossipee, N. H., about 1803; m. Mary Roberts, b. about 1798, dau. of Nathaniel and Patience (Garland) Roberts, of Middleton, N. H.

Children:

897. 1. Phineas, r. Albany, N. H.

687

(VIII) David I. Hammond, (Phineas[7]) b. Ossipee, N. H., about 1809; d. Tamworth, N. H.; m. Betsey Hanson, dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Wentworth) Hanson, of Ossipee, N. H.

Children:

898. 1. Melissa.
899. 2. Susan.
900. 3. Parker.
901. 4. Richard.
902. 5. Edgar.
903. 6. Nancy.
904. 7. David P.
905. 8. Susan.
906. 9. Caroline.
907. 10. Herman A.
908. 11. Mary B.

692

(VIII) Phineas Hammond, (Phineas[7]) b. Ossipee, N. H., July 28, 1819; d. Tamworth, N. H., May 11, 1879; m. March 18, 1841, Irene Hanson, b. July 29, 1818, dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Wentworth) Hanson.

Children:

909* 1. Wentworth, b. Oct. 23, 1841.
910* 2. David W., b. Sept. 19, 1844.
911. 3. Susan, b. April 22, 1847.
912* 4. Phineas, } twins, b. May 16, 1850.
913. 5. Irene, }
914* 6. Ichabod, b. Aug. 7, 1853.
915* 7. Sumner W., b. Sept. 15, 1856.
916* 8. Mary E., b. April 26, 1859.
917* 9. Winfield S., b. Aug. 12, 1861.

697

(VIII) David Hammond, (David[7]) b. Bow, N. H., May 23, 1818; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Edith Hemp-

hill, b. July 29, 1813, dau. of Bartlett and Nancy Hemphill, of Bow, N. H. He is a farmer and market gardener.

Children:

918. 1. David D., b. Bow, N. H., Nov. 1, 1851; d. Concord, N. H., Dec. 30, 1860.
919* 2. John B., b. Aug. 20, 1854.

699

(VIII) Hannah Hammond, (David⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 22, 1822; d. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 28, 1851; m. Benjamin E. Goodwin, of Bow, N. H.

Children:

920* 1. Esther A., (Goodwin) b. Nov. 23, 1842.
921* 2. Sarah L., (Goodwin) b. Nov. 19, 1844.
922. 3. George, (Goodwin) b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. July 12, 1850.
923. 4. Eliza J., (Goodwin) b. June 3, 1849; d. June 4, 1870.
924. 5. Mary E., (Goodwin) b. April 5, 1851.

700

(VIII) James M. Hammond, (David⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 24, 1824; d. May 1, 1862; m. Jane Hazen; b. Nov., 1830; d. June 13, 1861; aged 30 years, 8 months.

Children:

925* 1. Seth A., b. Aug. 28, 1853.
926* 2. George H., b. March 28, 1856.

701

(VIII) John Mc C. Hammond, (David⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1826; r. Millville, Concord, N. H.; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Mrs. Anna E. (Jones) Whitney, b. Dec. 10, 1831, dau. of Peter and Anna Eliza (———) Jones. She d. July 15, 1896. He is a carpenter and has been in the employ of the

St. Paul's School Company, of Concord, N. H., for many years.

Children:

927* 1. Horatio B., b. Sept. 2, 1863.
928* 2. Harriet J., b. Dec. 25, 1866.
929. 3. James E., b. Nov. 12, 1870; d. Nov. 15, 1888.
930* 4. Anna E., b. April 28, 1872.

702

(VIII) Horace Hammond, (David^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., June 9, 1830; d. Concord, N. H., May 9, 1893; m. March 18, 1858, Celestia A. Morgan, b. Sept. 13, 1840, dau. of Seriah and Dorothy (Wheeler) Morgan, of Bow, N. H.

Children:

931* 1. William H., b. July 8, 1861.
932* 2. Nettie M., b. May 1, 1863.
933* 3. Lizzie C., b. July 28, 1866
934* 4. Fred N., b. April 15, 1868.
935* 5. Irvin H., b. Sept. 18, 1871.
936. 6. Mabel A., b. Aug. 5, 1878, un-m.

703

(VIII) Ann Hammond, (David^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 28, 1832; r. Bow, N. H.; m. 1856, Elbridge G. Austin, b. Dec. 9, 1831, in Dracut, Mass.

Children:

937* 1. Mary Jane, (Austin) b. Jan. 20, 1857.
938* 2. Ellen F., (Austin) b. Feb. 5, 1860.
939. 3. Arthur W., (Austin) b. May 26, 1871.

704

(VIII) Stephen E. Hammond, (David^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1835; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Sept. 11, 1863, Lucretia C. Clough, b. Dec. 15, 1835.

Children:

940. 1. ELVIRA J., b. Feb. 15, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1889, G. Leslie Chamberlin; r. Concord, N. H.

Child:

a. A son.

705

(VIII) MARY E. HAMMOND, (David^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 21, 1842; m. Alfred D. Burroughs.

Children:

941* 1. CHARLES A., (Burroughs) b. Nov. 6, 1865.
942. 2. ANNA M., (Burroughs) b. March 19, 1869; m. Weston P. Fellows, of Concord, N. H.; she d. 1896.

706

(VIII) ANNA WOODBURY, b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 15, 1817; m. George Davis, of Hooksett, N. H., b. June 24, 1808.

Children:

943. 1. CYNTHIA, (Davis) b. March 6, 1843.

707

(VIII) IRA WOODBURY, b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 20, 1820; r. Bow, N. H.; m. Feb. 7, 1849, Harriet Davis, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 14, 1826, dau. of Levi M. Davis.

Children:

944. 1. LAURA, (Woodbury) b. June 6, 1851; m. July 3, 1872, John A. Heath, of Bow Centre, b. June 6, 1842. He was a private Co. D, 1st Massachusetts regt. heavy artillery in the late Civil war.

Child:

a. EDNA L., (Heath) b. Jan. 6, 1879.

945. 2. Anna J., (Woodbury) b. June 19, 1854; m. Benjamin T. Green, of Bow Centre, b. Jan. 6, 1837, son of Samuel R. and Jane (Taggart) Green.

946. 3. Harriet E., (Woodbury) b. June 27, 1858; m. Flanders W. Green, of Bow Centre.

708

(VIII) Luman Woodbury, b. Bow, N. H., June 18, 1825; m. Dec. 7, 1854, Cyrena M. Colby, of Dunbarton, N. H., b. May 20, 1832, dau. of Hezekiah Colby.

Children:

947. 1. Luella M., (Woodbury) b. July 1, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1864.

948. 2. Frank A., (Woodbury) b. Sept. 12, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1888, Emma F. Jones, b. 1873.

949. 3. Albert J., (Woodbury) b. April 10, 1867.

709

(VIII) Jane Woodbury, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 27, 1828; r. Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1846, Alfred Shirley, b. May 13, 1818.

Children:

950* 1. Augusta, (Shirley) b. May 5, 1848.

951. 2. Albert, (Shirley) b. Sept. 14, 1851. Engaged in mining at Aspen, Col.

952. 3. Ira W., (Shirley) b. May 1, 1853; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Eva Doe. Is in the oil business at St. Marys, O.

953. 4. George W., (Shirley) b. March 11, 1857; un-m.; r. Niagara Falls.

954. 5. Charles H., (Shirley) b. June 21, 1859; un-m. Is a dentist at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

710

(VIII) Rufus Woodbury, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 10, 1830; d. Bow, N. H., Oct. 25, 1895; m. 1st Dec. 29, 1852, Sarah Poor; m. 2d Harriet Quimby, b. Nov. 10, 1838; dau. of Charles Quimby, of Hooksett, N. H.

Children by 1st marriage:

955. 1. George D., (Woodbury) b. Sept. 28, 1853.

By 2d marriage:

956. 2. Sarah H., (Woodbury) b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Eben Chase.
957. 3. Bertha M., (Woodbury) b. May 8, 1870.
958. 4. Charles, (Woodbury.)

711

(VIII) Sylvania Woodbury, b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 9, 1833; r. Canterbury, N. H.; m. March 22, 1857, James Colby, b. Sept. 8, 1828, son of Reuben and Lucinda, Colby, of Bow, N. H. He purchased a farm in Canterbury in 1856, where they still reside.

Children:

956. 1. James E., (Colby) b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Nellie Sweatland. Is engaged in the grain trade at Boscawen, N. H.

Child:

a. Ralph E., (Colby) b. Jan. 20, 1892.

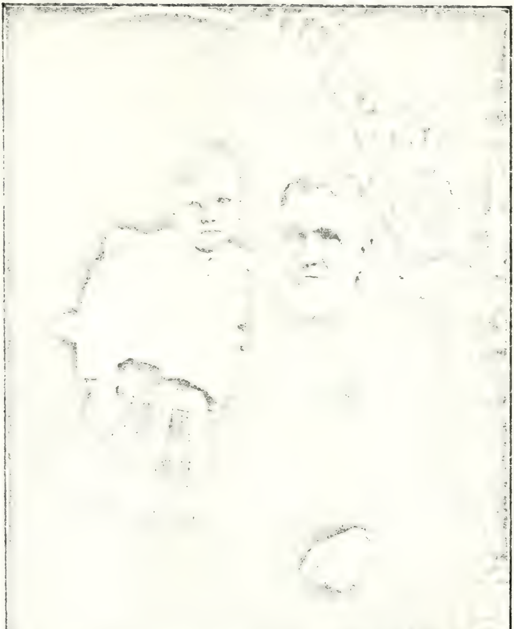
960. 2. Ira L., (Colby) b. July 25, 1863.
961. 3. George A., (Colby) b. Nov. 7, 1866.
962. 4. Arthur M., (Colby) b. Sept. 12, 1869.

713

(VIII) Elizabeth E. Clement, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1824; m. Sept., 1842, Moses Colby, b. Dec. 17, 1820; d. Piermont, N. H., Sept. 30, 1882, son of Willaby and Betsey M. (Morgan) Colby, of Bow, N. H.

Children:

963* 1. Charles H., (Colby) b. Feb. 13, 1843.
964* 2. Sophronia, (Colby) b. Feb. 24, 1845.
965. 3. Sarah E., (Colby) b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. April 21, 1862.



SYLVANUS THOMAS AND GRANDSON

966* 4. Lucina M., (Colby) b. Aug. 30, 1848.
967* 5. Milton, (Colby) } twins, born Sept. 19, 1851.
968. 6. Marietta (Colby) }
969. 7. John A., (Colby) b. 1856; d. young.
970. 8. Martha L., (Colby) b. Sept. 12, 1858.
971. 9. Sarah E., (Colby) b. March 22, 1863.
972* 10. Alice B., (Colby) b. Feb. 27, 1868.

717

(VIII) Mary J. Sargent, b. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 25, 1828; m. Dexter Freets. Lived at Corydon Flats, N.H., and removed from there to Queechy, Vt.

Children:

973. 1. Mary, (Freets) d. un-m; aged 20 years.
974. 2. Lovisa, (Freets) } twins.
975. 3. Lodisa (Freets,) }

718

(VIII) Hannah E. Sargent, b. Springfield N. H., June 14, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1853, Matthew H. Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1830.

Children:

976. 1. Wells H., (Johnson) b. Dec. 16, 1853.
977. 2. Jessie F., (Johnson) b. May 21, 1856.
978* 3. Rosa E., (Johnson) b. 1858.
979. 4. Alpheus M., (Johnson) b. Jan. 5, 1864.
980. 5. Elsie L., (Johnson) b. July 8, 1867.
981. 6. Henry H., (Johnson) b. Nov. 27, 1871.

719

(VIII) Wells Sargent, b. Springfield, N. H., April 11, 1832; m. Harriet S. Peters.

Children:

982. 1. Edward E., (Sargent) b. Nov. 5, 1858.
983. 2. Hattie, (Sargent).

720

(VIII) **David H. Sargent**, b. Springfield, N. H., Nov. 21, 1833; m. Cornelia Hibbard.

Children:

984. 1. Alice M., (Sargent).
985. 2. Julia, (Sargent).
986. 3. Etta, (Sargent).
987. 4. Mabel, (Sargent).
988. 5. Earl, (Sargent).
989. 6. Olin, (Sargent).

721

(VIII) **Eli H. Sargent**, b. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 13, 1840; m. Frances Blake.

Children:

990. 1. Ida A., (Sargent).
991. 2. Willis S., (Sargent).
992. 3. Bertha, (Sargent) b. Jan. 20, 1876.

722

(VIII) **Naomi P. Sargent**, b. Springfield, N. H., May 8, 1843; m. Byron S. Pillsbury.

Children:

993. 1. Jelesta, (Pillsbury).
994. 2. Lovina, (Pillsbury).
995. 3. Lena, (Pillsbury).
996. 4. Benjamin, (Pillsbury).

723

(VIII) **Almira A. Sargent**, b. Springfield, N. H., April 27, 1846; m. James Hardy.

Children:

997. 1. Ansel, (Hardy).
998. 2. Linnia, (Hardy).

724

(VIII) Hannah E. Hammond, (Eli E.[7]) b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 14, 1830; r. So. Lancaster, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Roswell Colby, b. W. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 11, 1832, d. Dec. 19, 1900, son of Enoch and Cynthia (Davis) Colby.

Children:

999* 1. Ella M., (Colby) b. March 7, 1857.
1000* 2. Etta A., (Colby) b. Oct. 22, 1860.

725

(VIII) David E. Hammond, (Eli E.[7]) b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 11, 1835; d. Wheelock, Vt., Feb. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 9, 1862, Maria B. Ferguson, dau. of David and Sally (Green) Ferguson, of Sheffield, Vt. No children.

726

(VIII) Lucy A. Hammond, (Eli E.[7]) b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 18, 1842; r. Sutton, Vt.; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Frank Sernton, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 1, 1857, son of Benjamin and Diantha (Drown) Sernton.

Children:

1001. 1. Rosa A., (Sernton) b. June 25, 1887.

727

(VIII) Susan H. Hammond, (Thomas W.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 28, 1832; d. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. April 5, 1853, John J. Bunten, b. April 24, 1828, son of John Bunten.

Children:

1002* 1. Rosetta F., (Bunten) b. June 8, 1856.

728

(VIII) CHARLES F. HAMMOND, (Thomas W.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 30, 1834; r. on the old Hammond homestead at the foot of Wood hill in Bow; m. April 29, 1860, Fanny J. Lord, of Dunbarton, b. May 15, 1835. He is postmaster in Bow and was town clerk in 1892.

Children:

1003. 1. Sarah, b. April 11, 1861; d. June, 1862.
1004* 2. LUCY J., b. Feb. 8, 1862.
1005* 3. LAURA A., b. April 3, 1864.
1006. 4. JUNIA, b. Feb. 27, 1875.

729

(VIII) THOMAS A. HAMMOND, (Thomas W.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 16, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Mary A. Haselton.

Children:

1007. 1. EMMA E., b. Dec. 16, 1860: d. May 16, 1864.
1008* 2. WILLIAM M., b. Feb. 6, 1863.

730

(VIII) DAVID M. HAMMOND, (Thomas[7]) b. Bow, N. H., April 15, 1838; r. Bow, N. H.; m. Lutheria A. Tilton, b. April 19, 1839.

Children:

1009* 1. ADDIE L., b. March 25, 1859.
1010. 2. FRANK H., b. Nov. 26, 1862. Accidentally killed.
1011. 3. LIZZIE A., b. July 1, 1871; un-m. A successful teacher.

731

(VIII) JOHN C. HAMMOND, (Thomas W.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Nov. 28, 1844; r. Bow, N. H.; m. 1867, Mary A. (Hazelton)

Hammond, widow of his brother, Thomas A. Hammond. He has been selectman and school superintendent in Bow and has been a very successful school teacher for many years, having taught ninety-two terms. No children.

734

(VIII) **Eliza Ann Hammond**, (Jonathan C.^{7}) b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 9, 1840; m. Otis J. Clough, b. 1840.

Children:

1012. 1. **Frank**, (Clough).
1013. 2. **Bernice**, (Clough).
1014. 3. **Julia**, (Clough).
1015. 4. **Luther**, (Clough).

735

(VIII) **Cyrus Hammond**, (Jonathan C.^{7}) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 19, 1842; r. Goffstown, N. H.; m. Mary A. Haselton.

Children:

1016. 1. Daughter.

736

(VIII) **Mary Jane Hammond**, (Jonathan C.^{7}) b. Bow, N. H., Oct., 1844; m. Enos S. Robertson.

Children:

1017. 1. **Clarissa**, (Robertson) b. June, 1861.
1018. 2. **Charles B.**, (Robertson) b. Jan., 1866.
1019. 3. **Julia Maud**, (Robertson.)

737

(VIII) **Asa G. Hammond**, (Jonathan C.^{7}) b. Bow, N. H., Nov., 1846; r. Amhurst, N. H.; m. 1870, Mary Arlin. No record of this family could be obtained.

738

(VIII) Martha Hammond, (Jonathan C.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 22, 1849; r. Goffstown, N. H.; m. James C. Wheeler, b. Dec. 26, 1844, son of Whitcher Wheeler.

Children:

1020. 1. Almora, (Wheeler) b. Dec. 8, 1873.
1021. 2. Perley A., (Wheeler) b. Jan. 2, 1875.
1022. 3. Minnie B., (Wheeler) b. May 27, 1878.
1023. 4. Charles O., (Wheeler) b. June 2, 1882.
1024. 5. Amelia C., (Wheeler) b. May 29, 1887.
1025. 6. Infant, b. 1890; d. young.

739

(VIII) David Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., June 21, 1810; d. North Oxford, Mass., April 1, 1876; m. April 1, 1836, Persis Farrar, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1812; d. March 30, 1851.

Children:

1026* 1. Albert D., (Stone) b. Oct. 24, 1837.
1027. 2. Lucilla W., (Stone) b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. James Prince, of Webster, Mass. No children.
1028* 3. Emory F., (Stone) b. Dec. 4, 1841.
1029* 4. Mary E., (Stone) b. June 4, 1846.

740

(VIII) Jeremiah Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., March 12. 1812; d. Woodhull, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1842; m. Oct. 12, 1834, Zurilla Hawes, dau. of Ashel M. Hawes. They removed to Woodhull, N. Y.

Children:

1030. 1. Albert H., (Stone) b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Hannah M. Morse, of Charlton, Mass., and settled at Gardner, Mass. They have children.

1031. 2. **Charles**, (Stone) b. Addison, N. Y., April 4, 1837. He was Orderly Sergeant, Co. F., 42d Ill. Vols., and died in the service Sept. 10, 1862.

1032. 3. **Sarah A.**, (Stone) b. March 3, 1839; m. 1st March 31, 1859, James A. Muzzy, of Winchendon, Mass. He died and she m. 2d Nov. 14, 1876, William Barrett, of Gardner, Mass.

1033. 4. **Emma M.**, (Stone) b. Nov. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Francis Conant, of Gardner, Mass.

741

(VIII) **Betsey Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., April 18, 1813; d. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 1, 1839; m. Feb. 14, 1830, Danforth Brown, b. March 20, 1808, son of Joseph and Anna (Davis) Brown, of Oxford, Mass. He had a second wife and died in Nebraska.

Children:

1034. 1. **Charles**, (Brown) b. 1831; d. young.

1035. 2. **Elizabeth**, (Brown) b. April 13, 1834; d. June 15, 1869. She m. Nov. 3, 1866, Edmund Converse, of Worcester, Mass.

742

(VIII) **Abigail Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1814; d. Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1860; m. March —, 1850, Philander Pond, of Hubbardston, Mass.

Children:

1036. 1. **Caroline M.**, (Pond.) She is a teacher of Oxford, Mass.

744

(VIII) **Jeremiah L. Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 16, 1815; d. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1864; m. Oct. 31, 1849, Emeline Kidder, b. Oct. 5, 1823, dau. of Peter and Sophia (Shumway) Kidder, of Oxford, Mass.

Children :

1037* 1. Byron, (Stone) b. March 2, 1851.
1038. 2. Courtland, (Stone) b. 1852, d. young.
1039* 3. Hortense M., (Stone) b. Aug. 7, 1854.
1040* 4. Jeremiah L., (Stone) b. Sept. 6, 1856.
1041. 5. Eva E., (Stone) b. April 4, 1859.
1042. 6. Joseph, (Stone) b. April 11, 1860; d. young.
1043. 7. Helen E., (Stone) b. June 3, 1861 ; d. young.

745

(VIII) Martha E. Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1816 ; un-m.

She was a successful school teacher many years. Served as School Committee many years, and was postmistress at Oxford from 1857 to 1892 or after.

746

(VIII) Dr. Joseph L. Stone, b. Oxford. Mass., May 24, 1822. Grad. Hamilton Medical College, Cincinnati, O., in 1855. A practicing physician near St. Louis, Mo., many years.

748

(VIII) Stephen Barton, b. Oxford, Mass., March 29, 1806 ; d. Washington, D. C., March 10, 1865 ; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Betsey Rich, b. 1808 ; d. Jan. 22, 1875, dau. of Jacob Rich.

He was a prominent man in town ; a manufacturer and business man. He was greatly interested in education and was for many years School Committee, remodeling and grading the schools and greatly improving them. In 1855 he bought a large tract of timber land in North Carolina to which place he removed and began lumbering on a large scale. After the breaking out of the Rebellion he was subjected to continual persecution and annoyance on account of having been from

the North. When the Northern troops invaded that section he fared no better for they speedily appropriated his money and property and seized and imprisoned him as a rebel in spite of his protestations of loyalty. After being imprisoned about two months he succeeded in getting a letter through to his sister, Miss Clara Barton, of Red Cross fame, and through her intercession Gen. Butler sent for Capt. Barton and after hearing his story of wrongs promptly released him. His health had been undermined to such an extent that he soon died.

Children:

1053. 1. John R., (Barton) b. and d. 1837.
1054* 2. Samuel R., (Barton) b. May 31, 1839.
1055. 3. David S., (Barton) b. 1845; d. 1847.

749

(VIII) David Barton, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1808; d. Oxford, Mass., March 12, 1888; m. Sept. 30, 1839, Julia A. M. Porter, of Vienna, Me.; she was his cousin. He was a prominent citizen, representative to Massachusetts legislature several years. He was a veteran of the Civil war; was quartermaster at Hilton Head with rank of captain.

Children:

1056* 1. Ada Idella, (Barton) } twins, b. Jan. 18, 1847.
1057* 2. Ida Adella, (Barton) }
1058* 3. Stephen E., (Barton) b. Dec. 24, 1848.
1059. 4. Mary Anna, (Barton) b. Dec. 11, 1851; m. March 22, 1879, John H. Stafford.

750

(VIII) Sarah Barton, b. Oxford, Mass., March 20, 1811; d. Worcester, Mass., May, 1874; m. April 17, 1834, Vester Vassall, b. July 31, 1809, d. Sept. 1880, son of Benjamin and Polly (Stone) Vassall, of Oxford, Mass.

Children :

1060* 1. Bernard Barton, (Vassall) b. Oct. 10, 1835.
1061. 2. Irving S., (Vassall) b. Aug. 16, 1840 ; d. April 9, 1865. A clerk in Washington during the Civil war.

751

(VIII) Clarissa H. Barton, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1821 ; un-m, res. Washington, D. C.

Miss Clara Barton enjoys a world-wide reputation, which she justly deserves for her own untiring efforts have made the Red Cross Society a power for good the world over. She began teaching school at an early age and later entered the Liberal Institute at Clinton, N. Y., where she finished her education. She then went to Bordentown, N. J., where she opened a public free school, beginning with six pupils. The school soon grew to large proportions and the local authorities, taking up the matter, built a large new school house and inaugurated the free public school system with Miss Barton at the head of it. She soon had a large and flourishing school of over 600 pupils and employing eight teachers.

Her health failed and she was obliged to retire from the arduous labors of this position and seek a change of climate.

She then went to Washington, D. C., and after a time became a clerk in the Patent Office. She was retired from this position on the election of Buchanan for political reasons but was re-appointed by President Lincoln immediately on his election. At the breaking out of the civil war she began her career of nursing, caring for and relieving the wants of the sick and wounded soldiers, which work she continued throughout the war.

During the Franco-Prussian war she was with the German army, doing relief work among the sick and wounded and relieving the distress of the starving people after the fall of Strasburg.

She then went to Paris and aided in giving relief to the starving and distressed people of that city. In 1882 she suc-

ceeded in getting government recognition for the Red Cross society which resulted in international recognition and the ratification of treaties among all civilized nations which recognize the society and provide for the protection of those who carry its flag. Miss Barton has made her headquarters in Washington, D. C., for many years. She also has a residence at Dansville, N. Y.

755

(VIII) EMORY EDDY, b. Oxford, Mass., June 29, 1822; d. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 24. 1848; m. March 31, 1844, Mary Lawrence, of Oxford, Mass.

Children :

1062. 1. EMELINE S., (Eddy) m. Oct. 3, 1871, Martin L. Phillips, of Worcester, Mass. Have children.
1063. 2. ANNA E., (Eddy) m. 1879, Charles A. Howe, of Auburn, Mass. Have children.

758

(VIII) LOVINA S. STONE, b. Oxford, Mass., May 22, 1827; r. Elizabethtown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1849, Robert S. Hale, b. Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 24, 1822, d. Dec. 14, 1881. Graduate University of Vermont, 1842, L.L.D. He was a lawyer eminent in his profession; a judge and Member of Congress several terms. He resided in Elizabethtown, N. Y. His son, Harry, succeeded to his legal business.

Children:

1064. 1. ABBY, (Hale).
1065. 2. LAURA, (Hale).
1066. 3. HARRY, (Hale).
1067. 4. MARY, (Hale).
1068. 5. EDDY, (Hale).
1069. 6. ELIZABETH V., (Hale).
1070. 7. MARCIA E., (Hale).

762

(VIII) Sarah Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1828; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1846, Coolidge Pratt, b. March 23, 1816, d. Sept. 26, 1857, son of Nahum and Abigail (Crane) Pratt, of Oxford, Mass.; she m. (2) Sept. 11, 1858, Otis B. Chaffee, b. 1829, d. Nov. 4, 1886, son of Joel Chaffee, of Thompson, Conn.

Children:

1071* 1. Alicia L., (Pratt) b. June 9, 1847.
1072. 2. Henrietta L., (Pratt) b. 1849; d. 1851.
1073. 3. Fred M., (Pratt) b. 1850; d. 1851.
1074. 4. Charles E., (Pratt) b. and d. 1853.
1075* 5. Annetta M., (Pratt) b. Jan. 27, 1855.

By 2d marriage:

1076. 6. Alfred M., (Chaffee) b. Aug. 16, 1859.
1077. 7. Herbert V., (Chaffee) b. May 3, 1863.
1078. 8. Erminia E., (Chaffee) b. April 5, 1865.
1079. 9. Walter S., (Chaffee) b. and d. 1868.

764

(VIII) Eliza M. Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 16, 1871, John Chester Hammond, b. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 15, 1842, son of Salem and Julia A. (Johnson) Hammond, of Amherst and Hadley, Mass. He is District Attorney of Hampshire County, Mass. A well known and popular lawyer at Northampton, Mass. He is a direct descendant (VII, Gen.) from Thomas Hammond, the early settler of Newton, Mass. (See Vol. II.)

Children:

1080. 1. Robert B., b. Sept. 19, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1875.
1081. 2. Thomas Jasper, b. Dec. 22, 1876; un-m. Graduated Amherst college, 1900.
1082. 3. Maud, } twins, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
1083. 4. May, }
1084. 5. Ethel, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

785

(VIII) Lucy M. Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 16, 1839: m. 1st, July 4, 1856, Julius N. Bellows, b. Feb. 22, 1836; d. Falmouth, Va., May 12, 1864; son of Calvin and Sarah B. (Collier) Bellows, of Oxford, Mass.

He was a soldier in the 36th Mass. Inf., and was wounded at the battle of Wilderness, and died in the hospital. She m. 2d, Lawrence Upham, of Dudley, Mass.; m. 3d, Elbridge Kimball, of Worcester; m. 4th, Dr. John C. Johnson, of Providence, R. I. Her only children were by her first husband.

Children:

1085. 1. George W., (Bellows) b. March 24, 1860.
1086. 2. Arthur L., (Bellows) b. Dec. 25, 1861.

786

(VIII) Oscar H. Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1842; m. Sept. 5, 1886, Eliza Dimon.

Children:

1087. 1. Lillian, (Brown) b. Nov. 10, 1868.

790

(IX) Clara Hammond, (Peter^8) b. Machias, Me., Jan. 23, 1824; d. Lowell, Mass.; m. (———) Griffin. They lived years in Calais, Me.

791

(IX) Albert G. Hammond, (Peter^8) b. Machias, Me., Nov. 7, 1825; d. Portland, Ore., June 17, 1895. He removed to California in 1851 and never returned to the east.

Some years later he went to Portland, Ore., and there married his wife who was formerly of Bangor, Me. He was

engaged in the real estate business there for some years. His widow and daughters reside in Portland, Ore.

Children:

1095. 1. Julia, b. May 6, 1864.
1096. 2. Adelbert, b. March 3, 1866; d. young.
1097. 3. Olive.

792

(IX) Elizabeth Hammond, (Peter^8) b. Machais, Me., July 11, 1827; r. Lowell, Mass.; m. June 13, 1850, Luke Stephenson, b. Alexander, Me., Oct. 2, 1825, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Lilly) Stephenson, of Alexander, Me.

Children:

1103. 1. Annette Isabell, (Stephenson) b. March 3, 1851.
1104. 2. Irena Lydia, (Stephenson) b. July 7, 1852.
1105. 3. Emma Elizabeth, (Stephenson) b. April 23, 1854.
1106. 4. Benjamin Franklin, (Stephenson) b. March 20, 1856; d. July 29, 1859.
1107. 5. Wilton, (Stephenson) b. May 19, 1858; d. Jan. 5, 1862.
1108. 6. Julia Miranda, (Stephenson) b. Jan. 14, 1862.
1109. 7. Ruth Lilly, (Stephenson) b. Nov. 10, 1864.
1110. 8. Franklin, (Stephenson) b. April 4, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1870.
1111. 9. Wilton, (Stephenson) b. June 27, 1868; d. Nov. 13, 1872.

793

(IX) Philbrick Hammond, (Peter^8) b. Machias, Me., June 25, 1829; r. Hewitt, Minn.; m. in 1852 Harriet Stephenson, b. Alexander, Me., d. Hewitt, Minn., in 1901, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Lilly) Stephenson, of Alexander, Me., and sister of Luke Stephenson, who m. his sister, Elizabeth Hammond.

Children:

1112. 1. WALTER.
1113. 2. IRENE.
1114. 3. PAULINE.

794

(IX) NANCY R. HAMMOND, b. Machias, Me., March 7, 1831; d. Lowell, Mass., July 3, 1891; m. Nov. 23, 1856, James H. Varney, b. Windham, Me., March 29, 1835, son of John and Jael F. (Frank) Varney.

He was employed in the mills at Lewiston, Me., when a young man, until he broke his leg by falling down an elevator shaft. After his recovery he worked at the carpenter trade for some time and became totally blind. He recovered his eyesight after some months treatment and bought a farm at Monmouth, Me., on which he lived three years. He then returned to Lewiston and worked as a carpenter until 1881 when he removed to Lowell, Mass., where he remained and worked at his trade until 1892, when he went to Chelmsford to live with his daughters.

Children:

1115* 1. ADDIE E., (Varney) b. Dec. 23, 1857.
1116. 2. WILLIAM H., (Varney) b. Oct. 21, 1859; d. July 22, 1877.
1117* 3. ROSE E., (Varney) b. Jan. 6, 1862.
1118. 4. FRANK E. E., (Varney) b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
1119. 5. CHARLES H., (Varney) b. July 4, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1867.
1120* 6. MANLEY H., (Varney) b. Aug. 31, 1868.

795

(IX) SUSAN I. HAMMOND, (Peter[8]) b. Machias, Me., March 13, 1834; d. Lowell, Mass., July 10, 1871; m. July 3,

1859, Charles Gerrish Smith, b. Troy, Me., Sept. 14, 1834; d. Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1877, son of George and Charlotte (Gerrish) Smith.

Children:

1121* 1. Emma, (Smith) b. Aug. 3, 1860.
1122. 2. Ross Everett, (Smith) b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. un-m June 21, 1896.

797

(IX) Jane L. Hammond, (Peter) b. Machias, Me., April 30, 1838; d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1895; m. July 1, 1860, Charles Urann, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1839, son of Samuel and Clarissa (——) Urann. He resides in Lowell, Mass., and is general foreman of masons on the Boston & Maine railroad.

Children:

1123. 1. Charles H., (Urann) b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1864.
1124. 2. Clarence H., (Urann) b. May 3, 1866.
1125. 3. William A., (Urann) b. Aug. 8, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1876.

798

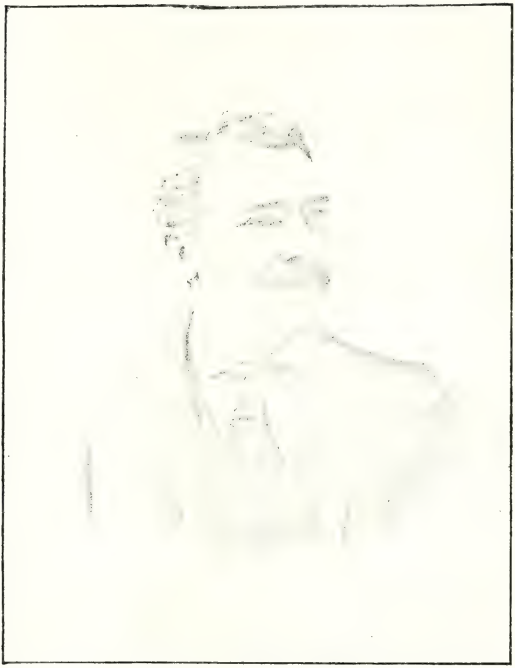
(IX) Julia M. Hammond, (Peter) b. Alexander, Me., April 17, 1840; r. Lewiston, Me.; m. Sylvanus Thomas, b. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 18, 1829, son of James and Eunice (Robinson) Thomas.

Children:

1126* 1. Elmer I., (Thomas) b. May 11, 1863.

804

(IX) Frances S. Morse, b. New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1840; r. Pine Meadow, Conn.; m. Anson J. Allen.



ELMER L. THOMAS

805

(IX) Mary J. Morse, b. New Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1842; r. Springfield, Mass.; m. Henry Beach.

809

(IX) Julia A. Foster, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 2, 1836; d. Concord, N. H., Jan. 17, 1869; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Henry A. Mann, b. Pembroke, N. H., July 18, 1830, d. Concord, N. H., March 21, 1898, son of Hall and Nellie (Damon) Mann, of Pembroke, N. H.

Children:

1136. 1. Nellie Damon, (Mann) b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. same day.

820

(IX) Paulina Pierce Wheeler, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., March 5, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Francis W. Colby, b. Bow, N. H., Oct. 14, 1830, son of Thomas and Abigail (Noyes) Colby. He now resides with a second wife in Concord, N. H.

Children:

1137. 1. Frank H., (Colby) b. Dec. 17, 1857; un-m.; r. Chelsea, Mass.
1138. 2. Mary A., (Colby) b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Herbert M. Kimball, son of Moses and Mary (Smith) Kimball; r. Hopkinton, N. H.
1139. 3. Joel Wheeler, (Colby) b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. Helen Tarbell; r. Newton, Mass.
1140. 4. Grace Vinette, (Colby) b. Sept. 2, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1884, George H. Ryder, son of Thomas C. Ryder; r. Dunbarton, N. H. No child.
1141. 5. Edwin A., (Colby) b. May 6, 1865; un-m.; r. Bow, N. H.

821

(IX) Esther Hammond Wheeler, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1838; r. Bow, N. H.; m. 1st April 7, 1872, Henry Sherburne, Colby, b. Jan. 22, 1837, son of Thomas B. and Mary B. (Kelley) Colby. He was killed in an accident in California, Aug. 26, 1873. She m. 2d Daniel Wheeler, b. Aug. 8, 1833, son of George and Aseneth (Colby) Wheeler, of Bow, N. H. No children.

822

(IX) Mary Jane Wheeler, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 29, 1841; r. North Dunbarton; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Caleb Page, b. Nov. 14, 1817, son of Peter C. and Lucy (Smith) Page. He was a prosperous farmer and died Dec. 21, 1889, leaving a large estate. She was his second wife and had no children.

823

(IX) Nathaniel Hammond Wheeler, Jr., b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1844; r. E. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Dec. 1, 1877, Julia Marie Colby, b. Dec. 1, 1850, dau. of Cyrus and Mehitable (Brown) Colby.

Children:

1142. 1. Ethel, (Wheeler) b. May 11, 1880; d. Aug. 14, 1880.
1143. 2. Nathaniel E., (Wheeler) b. June 29, 1881.
1144. 3. Cyrus Colby, (Wheeler) b. March 28, 1884.

824

(IX) Christy Mason Wheeler, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., July 21, 1849; r. E. Dunbarton; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Clara Belle Hoyt, dau. of Benjamin Hoyt.

Children:

1145. 1. Benjamin H., (Wheeler) b. Jan. 4, 1872.
1146. 2. Scott M., (Wheeler) b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1896, Alice Merrill.
1147. 3. Norris G., (Wheeler) b. Feb. 25, 1884.
1148. 4. Eva M., (Wheeler) b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. June 27, 1892.

825

(IX) Charles Henry Wheeler, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., June 4, 1851; r. Hooksett, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Sarah Jane Quimby, dau. of Charles Quimby; no children.

839

(IX) John W. Hammond, (John^8) b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 14, 1829; r. Cordaville, Mass.; m. 1st May 5, 1859, Ellen P. Harding, b. May 1, 1829, dau. of James and Mary (Field) Panton; she d.; m. 2d Sept. 11, 1884, Josephine W. Hastings, b. Jan. 31, 1856, dau. of Edwin and Phoebe (Saunders) Hastings. He was a soldier in the Regular Army from 1850 to 1855.

Children by 1st marriage:

1149* 1. Winfield S., b. Nov. 17, 1863.

Children by 2d marriage:

1150. 2. Milton H., b. May 31, 1887.
1151. 3. Alice W., b. Feb. 19, 1889.

840

(IX) Olonzo W. Hammond, (John^8) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 16, 1831. He was a soldier in the Civil war; was captured and imprisoned but made his escape. He was living in East St. Louis, Mo., when last heard from.

841

(IX) Edgar A. F. Hammond, (John[8]) b. Alexandria, N. H., April 20, 1835; r. Concord, N. H.; m. June 10, 1858, Annette Heath, b. Jan. 4, 1838, dau. of Jacob Heath.

Children:

1152. 1. Frank W., b. Oct. 10, 1859.
1153. 2. Henry A., b. Sept. 4, 1871.

842

(IX) Juliette Hammond, (John[8]) b. Sanborton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1840; r. Everett, Mass.; m. 1865, Norman Smith, son of Judge Smith, of Lempster, N. H.

Children:

1154. 1. Minnie, (Smith).
1155. 2. Edward A., (Smith) r. Boston, Mass.

852

(IX) Nathan D. Hammond, (Thomas[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., April 23, 1843; d. March 20, 1871; m. April 4, 1867, Clara Pike; she m. 2d Damon Fifield, of Bridgewater, N. H.

Children:

1156. 1. Alice M., b. Jan. 5, 1868; d. Oct. 2, 1868.
1157* 2. Harris W., b. Jan. 6, 1869.
1158. 3. Elmer H., b. Sept. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 4, 1893, Lucy J. Proctor. No children.

853

(IX) Helen M. Hammond, (Col. Samuel[8]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 8, 1843; d. April 14, 1874; m. June, 1861, Ansel Marshall.

Children:

1159. 1. Herbert, (Marshall) b. Feb. 27, 1862.
1160. 2. Isabelle, (Marshall) b. May 30, 1866.

854

(IX) Emma L. Hammond, (Col. Samuel B.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 4, 1855; r. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. June 19, 1878, John B. Mills, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., 1848. He was fitted for college at Colby Academy, New London, N. H., and graduated from Dartmouth college in 1872. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1875. He practiced his profession a few years and also engaged in teaching. He was clerk of the New Hamshire House of Representatives in 1873. In 1880 he engaged in journalism and was on the editorial staff of the Manchester Union until 1887, when he went to New York city and edited a law journal two years. He went west in 1890 and was connected with the Grand Rapids, Mich., Democrat a few years. He is now one of the editors of the Grand Rapids Herald.

Mrs. Mills was a successful school teacher before her marriage. She is a literary woman and was editor of the Fireside department of the Manchester Union before her removal west. She is now literary editor and book reviewer of the Herald.

Children:

1161. 1. Maude Gertrude (Mills) b. Feb. 1, 1895.

855

(IX) Annie J. Hammond, (Col. Samuel B.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 4, 1855; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Oct. 18, 1881, James E. Stone.

Children:

1162. 1. James Hammond, (Stone) b. Aug. 30, 1882.
1163. 2. Earl Hildreth, (Stone) b. Jan. 18, 1884.
1164. 3. Ried Herrick, (Stone) b. Sept. 8, 1888.

856

(IX) Alice May Hammond, (Col. Samuel B.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1887; m. Feb. 11,

1880, Dr. B. D. Peaslee, of Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. Dr. Peaslee has been a practicing physician at Hillsborough Bridge for some years past.

Children:

1165. 1. Karl Hammond, (Peaslee) b. Jan. 7, 1881; r. with his father at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.

862

(IX) Nathan W. Hammond, (William^{8}) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Dec. 11, 1848; r. Great Falls, N. H.; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Rilla E. Carter, b. Barrington, N. H., April 6, 1852.

Children:

1166. 1. Walter F., b. Dec. 13, 1873; r. Somersworth, N. H., where he is a popular dentist.
1167. 2. George L., b. Aug. 5, 1875.
1168. 3. Nettie May, b. July 25, 1879; d. Sept. 20, 1883.
1169. 4. Baby, b. Oct. 2, 1880; d. Oct. 15, 1880.
1170. 5. Dana K., b. Oct. 7, 1884.
1171. 6. Maud B., b. June 19, 1887.

864

(IX) Gustavus Randlett, b. Nov. 21, 1828; d. April 29, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1851, Caroline Peaslee, b. Oct. 16, 1832. She m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1872, Samuel Dix Farrer, b. March 21, 1817; d. May 9, 1884. She is still living.

866

(IX) Col. Nathan H. Randlett, b. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 21, 1838; d. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 22, 1902; m. Oct. 5, 1861, Ellen L. Lawton, b. July 19, 1837, dau. of George M. and Persis (Perry) Lawton.

Lieut. Col. Nathan Hammond Randlett enlisted and was mustered into the service as First Lieut. Oct. 12, 1861, just one week after his marriage. He was promoted to Captain Sept. 8, 1862, and received a serious wound while in action

at the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862. His wound was found to be very troublesome and he was honorably discharged on account of it, March 3, 1863. He grew some better and was appointed and commissioned Capt. in the U. S. V. R. C., by President Lincoln Sept. 30, 1863. He resigned Oct. 20, 1868. He was again commissioned as Capt. Co. G., 3d Regt. N. H. National Guard in April 1878, was promoted to Major Sept. 25, 1882. He was again promoted to Lieut. Col. May 15, 1889, and resigned April 1, 1894. He was a postal clerk and resided at Somerville, Mass.

Children:

1172. 1. KATE, (Randlett) b. Nov. 16, 1864.
1173. 2. GEORGE F., (Randlett) b. Feb. 6, 1866.
1174. 3. ISABEL, (Randlett) b. Feb. 16, 1868.

867

(IX) JAMES LEWIS ROBERTSON, b. Bow, N. H., Oct. 29, 1828; d. Northfield, N. H., Dec. 17, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Elizabeth Susan Carter, b. Oct. 5, 1829, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robertson) Carter, of Bow, N. H. He removed to Northfield in early life with his parents and received his education in the schools at Bow and Oak Hill. Mr. John S. Winslow, his teacher in 1845, says "he was very thorough in his various studies and usually stood at the head of his class." He engaged in making tools at Franklin, N. H., where he had a machine shop. He was a skillful mechanic and devoted much time in early life to the study of the mechanism of clocks and watches and various kinds of machinery then in use. In 1855, desiring to see some of the great west he removed to Kansas but after a few months of roughing it he returned to New Hampshire where he died the next year, leaving a widow and one daughter. Mr. and Mrs. Robertson were both attendants of the M. E. church.

Children:

1175* 1. LILLIE LEWIS, (Robertson) b. Oct. 11, 1856.

868

(IX) Charles Hill Robertson, b. Bow, N. H., May 25, 1835; d. Northfield, N. H., Sept. 27, 1888; m. 1st 1859, Susan Elizabeth (Carter) Robertson, widow of his brother James, b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. June 16, 1871. He married 2d Jan., 1875, Olive A. Mills, b. Jan. 1, 1827, dau. of John and Rachel (———) Mills of Concord, N. H. He was educated at the public schools in town and at the New Hampshire Conference seminary. He taught school in various places in New Hampshire and Ohio with great success and was finally chosen superintendent of public schools in Northfield, N. H., which position he filled with marked ability. In 1859 he married his brother's widow, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Robertson, and devoted his life to farming with his father on their fertile farm, bordering on the beautiful Merrimac river. He was a man of advanced ideas and was the first person in town to commence the culture of small fruits and market gardening. He was a consistent member of the M. E. church and for years class leader and superintendent of the Sunday school. He was a man endowed with great executive ability and was usually called upon to preside at all public meetings and social gatherings in the town and community. His widow still survives in 1902.

Children:

1176* 1. Frank Carter, (Robertson) b. March 31, 1860.
1177. 2. Hammond, (Robertson) b. Jan. 27, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1863.
1178* 3. Sadie Hammond, (Robertson) b. July 18, 1865.
1179* 4. Mary Arzelia, (Robertson) b. Aug. 9, 1868.

869

(IX) Abbie Ann Hammond, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 31, 1836; r. Plymouth, N. H.; m. May 20, 1858, David S. Batchelder, b. July 22, 1836, son of Simeon and Sarah (Spaulding) Batchelder, of Bridgewater, N. H.

Children:

1180. 1. ANNABEL, (Batchelder) b. Nov. 23, 1862; d. Jan. 5, 1864.
1181. 2. ADDIE ANN, (Batchelder) b. Oct. 26, 1864; m. Aug. 15, 1893. C. A. Gordon, of New Hampton, N. H.
1182. 3. ABBIE FROST, (Batchelder) b. May 3, 1871; d. July 4, 1893.
1183. 4. MARY ESTHER, (Batchelder) b. Oct. 17, 1873.
1184. 5. SADIE HAMMOND, (Batchelder) b. Aug. 28, 1877.

870

(IX) ESTHER DOLE HAMMOND, (Rodney^{8}) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 1, 1838; r. Bridgewater, N. H.; m. June 20, 1874, Harvey W. Tilton, b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 11, 1837

871

(IX) MARY NOYES HAMMOND, (Rodney^{8}) b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 14, 1840; r. Bristol, N. H.: m. 1st, April 2, 1861, Daniel S. Johnson; b. March 28, 1836; d. Dec. 21, 1875; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1876, Thomas Wyatt, d. Dec. 24. 1895.

Children:

1190. 1. IRA PAUL, (Johnson) b. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 5, 1863.
1191. 2. ULA MAY, (Johnson) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 8, 1865; d. April 7, 1865.
1192. 3. HERMAN FISHER, (Johnson) b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 12, 1870.

872

(IX) NATHAN HAMMOND, (Rodney^{8}) b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 6, 1841; r. Berwick, Me.; m. April 16, 1868, Mary A. Fifield, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 3, 1841.

Children:

1193* 1. ADNER B., b. Aug. 2, 1869.
1194. 2. ERNEST L., b. Feb. 15, 1882.

873

(IX) AUGUSTUS S. HAMMOND, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 27, 1843; d. East Hebron, N. H., Aug. 14, 1901; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Mrs. Susan (Sparks) Chase, b. 1839. They had no children.

874

(IX) CHARLES R. HAMMOND, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 28, 1847; r. Bristol, N. H.; m. May 14, 1870, Emma E. Wycom, b. Aug. 8, 1854. He is a merchant at Bristol, N. H.

Children:

1195. 1. FRED S., b. May 21, 1872; m. April 7, 1897, Carrie B. Austin, of Bristol, N. H.
1196. 2. AMY A., b. Oct. 11, 1874; m. Nov. 21, 1891, Jerome Ballou, of Bristol, N. H.
1197. 3. ALICE M., b. June 17, 1878; m. Dec. 26, 1896, Raymond Sanborn, of Bristol, N. H.
1198. 4. SUSIE M., b. July 12, 1880.

875

(IX) STEPHEN FROST HAMMOND, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 15, 1852; r. Bristol, N. H.; m. April 20, 1876, Annie Judson Sargent, b. Webster, N. H., March 21, 1857, dau. of Capt. Walter H. and Serena L. (Farrington) Sargent, of Boscawen, N. H.

S. Frost Hammond is a popular and highly respected farmer. Mrs. Hammond is a literary woman, the author of several publications of a religious nature.

Children:

1199. 1. ARTHUR FROST, b. Bridgewater, April 27, 1877.
1200. 2. GEORGE WALTER, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 26, 1879; m. July 26, 1896, Annie May Cheney, b. Bristol, June 17, 1876.

1201. 3. GRACE ELFLEDA, b. Bridgewater, March 6, 1881; m. Sept. 24, 1900, George H. Wingate, of Bristol, N. H.

1202. 4. SERENA BELLE, b. Bristol, Aug. 14, 1884; m. May 11, 1902, James Barclay Lidstone.

877

(IX) SARAH ANNA HAMMOND, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 17, 1845; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 20, 1869, Calvin W. Greenwood.

Children:

1203. 1. MAUD SARAH, (Greenwood) b. Feb. 14, 1871.

878

(IX) CATHERINE ESTHER HAMMOND, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., March 12, 1847; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Charles E. Whitmarsh.

879

(IX) ELIZABETH MARIA HAMMOND, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 2, 1850; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Sept. 29, 1885, James F. Whitmarsh, brother of Charles E. Whitmarsh, who married her sister.

880

(IX) DR. CHARLES BARTLETT HAMMOND, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., March 20, 1853; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Oct. 16, 1883, Mary Louisa Tracy, b. Nov. 5, 1855, d. of Dr. William A. Tracy, of Nashua, N. H.

Doctor Hammond was educated in the public schools of Nashua, at Crosby's Literary Institute, and at Darmouth College, entering in 1873 and graduating in 1877 with the degree of A. B., and in 1880 that of A. M. He studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School, from which he was grad-

uated in 1880 with the degree of M. D. Dr. Hammond succeeded his father, retaining office and patients. The public quickly discovered that he was a worthy successor of a physician and surgeon who had their confidence for more than four decades and the result is shown in the fact that his practice rapidly increased, until to-day there is not a busier man in his profession in the State or one who is more sought after as an expert witness before the courts, or for consultation in critical cases of both medicine and surgery.

Doctor Hammond, following in the footsteps of an honored sire, is an active man outside of his profession. He finds time to serve the public in many ways. He is a member of the Harvard Medical Alumni Association, a member and censor of the New Hampshire Medical Society, was secretary of the United States Board of Pension Examiners at Nashua from 1889 till 1893, and from 1897 to 1901 and a member of the Nashua Medical Association.

Dr. Hammond took an active and effective part, giving time, money and surgical instruments, in establishing the city emergency hospital; is a member of its executive committee and of its medical staff. He has served Hillsborough county four years as county physician, and Nashua as city physician and chairman of the board of health in 1894, doing the most effective work in its history in stamping out contagious diseases, and making a record as a conspicuous and efficient public official that was recognized by the city council by re-electing him to both positions for the year 1895.

Dr. Hammond was elected a member of the Board of Education in 1892 for a term ending in 1898, and is counted as one of the best informed and most enthusiastic educators in southern New Hampshire. He is in fact an enthusiast in school matters, and gives considerable of his time and attention to the study of the different methods of instruction in countries where the free school system prevails. He is quick to perceive and appreciate any improvement upon our own, and zealous in urging its adoption.

The zeal which he shows in looking after the welfare of

the pupils is exhibited not less intensely in his efforts to aid in providing substantial and well appointed school houses. He was chairman of the sub-committee of the school board employed in the building of one of Nashua's most modern and approved school houses, and has been chairman of the text book committee for the last six years.

He is a member of Rising Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Meridan Royal Arch Chapter, St. George Commandery, K. T., and a Scottish Rite Mason of the 32d degree. Doctor Hammond attends the Pilgrim Congregational Church.

Children:

1204. 1. Tracy Bartlett, b. July 18, 1884; d. June 19, 1885.
1205. 2. Harold Adams, b. May 9, 1886; d. March 25, 1887.
1206. 3. Karl Raymond, b. July 19, 1887.
1207. 4. Marjorie, b. Dec. 10, 1892; d. Aug. 2, 1901.

881

(IX) Alice Prince Hammond, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 31, 1854; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Judge Edward E. Parker, of Nashua.

Children:

1208. 1. Rena Deverd, (Parker) b. Nov. 23, 1878.
1209. 2. Edna Alice, (Parker) b. Dec. 13, 1880.

882

(IX) Phinehas Adams Hammond, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., June 2, 1856; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. May 1, 1884, Lillian M. Bowman. He is treasurer and secretary of the Champion International Paper Co., which has large paper mills in Lawrence and Pepperell, Mass.

Children:

1210. 1. Roland Bowman, b. July 25, 1887.

883

(IX) George Franklin Hammond, (Dr. Evan B.[8]) b. Nashua, N. H., June 8, 1858; un-m.; resides with his sister, Mary L. Hammond, in the old family house on Main street, Nashua, N. H. He is a graduate of the Nashua High school; member of the F. D. Cook Lumber Co. since Jan., 1881. He has served in the Common Council and Board of Aldermen of his native city; elected representative to the State Legislature 1891-2.; State Senator from the 20th dist. 1893-4; member of Gov. Rollin's council from the 3rd dist. 1899-1900. He has long been prominent in the Masonic fraternity and is Eminent Commander of St. George's Commandery, Knights Templar, of Nashua, N. H.

884

(IX) Ichabod Bartlett Whittemore, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Dec. 6, 1850; r. Haverhill, Mass.; m. Oct. 3, 1874, Sarah F. Homans, b. Dec. 9, 1853.

Children:

1211. 1. Elizabeth A., (Whittemore) b. Feb. 25, 1876; m. April 7, 1897, Percy G. Hook.
1212. 2. Bertha F., (Whittemore) b. Nov. 15, 1877.
1213. 3. Peter B., (Whittemore) b. July 14, 1881.
1214. 4. Herbert H., (Whittemore) b. March 4, 1884.
1215. 5. Amy Hammond, (Whittemore) b. March 24, 1886.

885

(IX) Henry Harris Whittemore, b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 18, 1852; r. Plymouth, N. H.; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Alma Harriman, b. March 10, 1860.

Children:

1218. 1. Carl Wm., (Whittemore) b. June 10, 1885.
1219. 2. Raymond Lee, (Whittemore) b. June 15, 1891.

886

(IX) Albert Taylor Whittemore, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 19, 1853; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Sylvia Philbrick, b. Oct. 23, 1856.

Children:

1220. 1. Edith Hammond, (Whittemore) b. Dec. 8, 1883; d. May 26, 1894.

893

(IX) Sarah M. Hammond, (Alonzo P.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 31, 1860; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Charles H. Lord, b. Dunbarton, N. H., son of Aaron and Rhuhmah (Ingalls) Lord, and a descendant of Samuel and Sarah (Hammond) Lord, the early settlers of Dunbarton.

Children:

1221. 1. Weston P., (Lord).
1222. 2. Lulu B., (Lord).

895

(IX) Natt Parker Hammond, (Alonzo P.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 15, 1865; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. April 23, 1892, Cora Louise Bradstreet, b. Feb. 20, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1896. He is a farmer.

Children:

1223. 1. Proctor Marshall, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

896

(IX) Ava L. Hammond, (Alonzo P.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1867; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Henry S. Whipple, b. Oct. 5, 1854; son of David T. and Harriet (Sargent) Whipple. He has been selectman and representative in the state legislature, is a prosperous farmer, owning the fine farm which was once the home of Governor Gilmore.

Children:

1224. I. Shirley Hammond, (Whipple) b. July 7, 1891.

909

(IX) Wentworth Hammond, (Phineas[8]) b. Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 23, 1841; d. Union, N. H., Sept. 25, 1891; m. Nov. 4, 1864, Almaretta Neally, dau. of Andrew and Sopia (Head) Neally, of Tamworth, N. H.

Children:

1225. 1. Flora E., b. Sept. 12, 1865.
1226. 2. Mabel, b. March 19, 1868.
1227. 3. Edwin F., b. April 24, 1870.
1228. 4. Irene, b. June 7, 1872; d. April 23, 1890.
1229. 5. Emma M., b. July 2, 1874; d. Nov., 1874.
1230. 6. George L., b. Jan. 29, 1877.

910

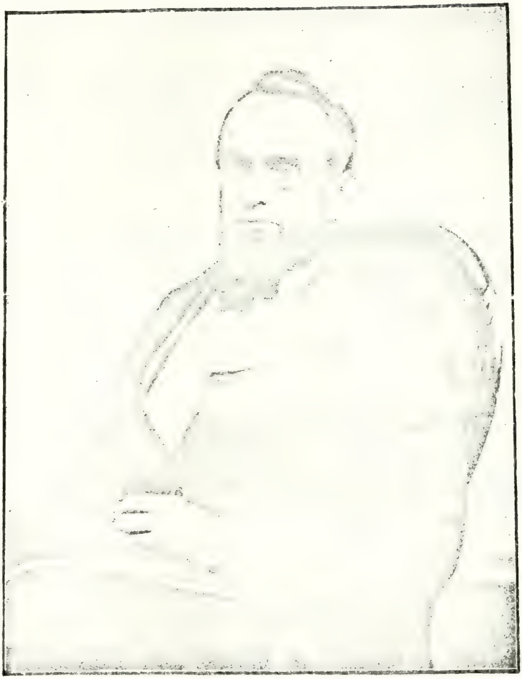
(IX) David Weymouth Hammond, (Phineas[8]) b. Effingham, N. H., Sept. 19, 1844; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1882; m. June, 1870, Mary A. Marston, b. April 28, 1850; d. Jan. 30, 1895; dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Nickerson) Marston, of Ossipee, N. H. He was a clerk in a mercantile house in Boston.

Children:

1231* 1. Walter I., b. May 20, 1871.
1232* 2. Frederick M., b. Sept. 24, 1872.
1233. 3. Blanche, b. June 17, 1880; d. Sept., 1885.
1234. 4. Harry W., b. Dec. 30, 1882.

912

(IX) Phineas Hammond, (Phineas[8]) b. Effingham, N. H., May 16, 1850; d. Conway, N. H., June 10, 1886; m. Nov. 2, 1875, Emma J. Yeaton, dau. of George and Caroline (Mason) Yeaton, of Tamworth, N. H.



HON. JOHN M. HAMMOND.

Children:

1235. 1. FLORIAN L., b. Aug. 26, 1876.
1236. 2. WINFIELD S., b. Sept. 29, 1878.
1237. 3. WILLIAM W., b. May 12, 1881.

914

(IX) ICHABOD HAMMOND, (Phineas⁸) b. Effingham, N. H., Aug. 7, 1853; r. Albany, N. H.; m. Oct., 1875, Sarah E. Ross, b. Aug. 24, 1850, dau. of Eben and Abigail (Willey) Ross, of Albany, N. H. He is a capenter by trade.

Children:

1238. 1. JOSEPHINE, b. May 12, 1876; d. May 15, 1897.
1239. 2. FRED L., b. Oct. 17, 1877.
1240. 3. JESSIE F., b. March 29, 1880; d. May 18, 1899.
1241. 4. AGNES, b. Aug. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 1882.
1242. 5. INA B., b. May 6, 1891.

915

(IX) SUMNER W. HAMMOND, (Phineas⁸) b. Effingham, N. H., Sept. 15, 1856.; r. South Boston, Mass.; m. April 15, 1880, Mary F. Spinney, b. June 28, 1851, dau. of Thomas and Ann L. (Spinney) Spinney, of Boston, Mass. He is a clerk in a mercantile house in Boston.

Children:

1243. 1. ANNIE S., b. June 19, 1882.

916

(IX) MARY E. HAMMOND, (Phineas⁸) b. Ossipee, N. H. April 26, 1859; r. North Sandwich, N. H.; m. May 31, 1882, George D. Garland, b. Conway, N. H., Dec. 1, 1859.

Children:

1244. 1. —— —— (Garland) b. Oct. 26, 1883; d. infant.
1245. 2. JENNIE C., (Garland) b. June 30, 1885.
1246. 3. CHARLES W., (Garland) b. Dec. 28, 1888.

917

(IX) Winfield S. Hammond, (Phineas^8) b. Tamworth, N. H., Aug. 12, 1861; r. South Royalston, Vt.; m. June 26, 1894, Nellie Tower, b. Aug. 15, 1857, dau. of Henry T. and Drucilla (Swift) Tower, of Boston, Mass. No issue. He is a farmer, owning a fine farm near South Royalston, Vt. At the age of 21 years he went to Boston and secured a situation with a large wholesale carpet house, where he remained 14 years as shipping clerk and traveling salesman. In 1896 he bought the farm where he now resides.

919

(IX) John B. Hammond, (David^8) b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 20, 1854; r. Concord, N. H.; m. March, 1883, Florence A. Ayer, b. Newbury, N. H., Nov. 23, 1856.

Children:

1247. 1. Ernest, b. June 17, 1888; d. July 2, 1888.
1248. 2. Edith F., b. Nov. 15, 1891.
1248½. 3. David Lawrence, b. June 26, 1900.

920

(IX) Esther A. Goodwin, b. Bow, N. H., Nov. 23, 1842; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. April 5, 1866, Lewis C. Fitts, of Dunbarton.

Children:

1249* 1. Mary Estelle, (Fitts) b. Sept. 17, 1866.
1250* 2. Carrie Josie, (Fitts) b. Nov. 18, 1867.
1251* 3. Anna Gertrude, (Fitts) b. May 18, 1869.
1252. 4. Benjamin E., (Fitts) b. Jan. 31, 1871.
1253. 5. Addie L., (Fitts) b. Nov. 24, 1872.
1254* 6. Isabelle S., (Fitts) b. Sept. 11, 1874.
1255. 7. Alice J., (Fitts) b. Aug. 6, 1876.
1256. 8. Jesse Lewis, (Fitts) b. June 1, 1878.
1257. 9. Arthur Peaslee, (Fitts) b. Dec. 13, 1879.
1258. 10. Rufus F., (Fitts) b. March 14, 1882; d. June 3, 1882.
1259. 11. Georgia Ella, (Fitts) b. May 21, 1883.

921

(IX) Sarah L. Goodwin, b. Bow, N. H., Nov. 22, 1844; m. Frank Griffin.

Children :

1260. 1. Nellie, (Griffin).
1261. 2. Fred, (Griffin).
1262. 3. Grace, (Griffin).
1263. 4. Ora May, (Griffin).
1264. 5. Etta L., (Griffin).

926

(IX) George H. Hammond, (James M.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 28, 1856; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Dora R. Flanders, of Webster, N. H., b. Oct. 27, 1860, dau. of John A. and Hannah C. (Thurber) Flanders.

Children :

1265. 1. Ida Mabel, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

927

(IX) Horatio B. Hammond, (John McC.^{8}) b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 2, 1863; r. Millville, Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Elizabeth Hoserford, of Madrid, N. Y.

928

(IX) Harriet J. Hammond, (John McC.^{8}) b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 25, 1866; r. Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.; m. April, 1888, John Elliot, of Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children :

1270. 1. Robert J., (Elliot) b. March 9, 1889.
1271. 2. Hattie E., (Elliot) b. Nov. 2, 1890.
1272. 3. James Wm., (Elliot) b. Sept. 6, 1892.

930

(IX) Anna E. Hammond, (John McC.^{8}) b. Concord, N. H., April 28, 1872; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. 22, 1892, E. Carlos Chapman.

Children:

1273. 1. Everett Raymond, (Chapman) b. June 8, 1892.
1274. 2. Ernest G. U., (Chapman) b. Sept. 15, 1894.
1275. 3. Albert Trask, (Chapman) b. Dec. 6, 1896.

931

(IX) William H. Hammond, (Horace^8) b. Bow, N. H., July 8, 1861; r. Concord, N. H.; m. 1882, Hattie Blood.

Children:

1276. 1. Everett L., b. May 11, 1884.
1277. 2. Harold C., b. Feb. 11, 1886; d. 1895.
1278. 3. Benjamin K., b. 1888; d. young.
1279. 4. Leslie W., b. Nov. 20, 1890.
1280. 5. Charlotte C., b. Feb. 22, 1893.
1281. 6. Horace E., b. March 8, 1895.
1281½. 7. Edgar Stephen, b. Dec. 13, 1900.

932

(IX) Nettie M. Hammond, (Horace^8) b. Bow, N. H., May 1, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1887, William M. Carter.

Children:

1282. 1. Ralph W., (Carter) b. Feb. 20, 1891.
1283. 2. Weston M., (Carter) b. Dec. 20, 1893.
1284. 3. Ida C., (Carter) b. Aug. 25, 1897.

933

(IX) Lizzie C. Hammond, (Horace^8) b. Bow, N. H., July 28, 1866; r. Concord, N. H.; m. April 5, 1888, Edgar D. Brown. She was forelady in the Rumford Press book bindery in Concord, N. H., some years. No children.

934

(IX) **Fred N. Hammond**, (Horace^8) b. Bow, N. H., April 16, 1868; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Alice Bartlett.

Children:

1287. 1. **Ruth**, b. Dec. 25, 1892.
1288. 2. **Leon**, b. 1894.

935

(IX) **Irvin H. Hammond**, (Horace^8) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 18, 1871; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Feb. 25, 1893, Mary E. Batchelder. She died Feb. 6, 1897.

Children:

1290. 1. **Iva May**, b. March 10, 1894.

937

(IX) **Mary Jane Austin**, b. Bow, N. H., Jan 20, 1857; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Daniel Jameson, of Dunbarton, b. May 12, 1852.

Children:

1294. 1. **Edward D.**, (Jameson) b. Oct. 10, 1875.
1295. 2. **Elmina M.**, (Jameson) b. July 27, 1878; twin.
1296. 3. **Ellen Maud**, (Jameson) b. July 27, 1878; twin.
1297. 4. **Anna J.**, (Jameson) b. Nov. 25, 1884.
1298. 5. **Mary A.**, (Jameson) b. Oct. 26, 1889.

938

(IX) **Ellen F. Austin**, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 5, 1860; m. George C. Wallace, b. May 28, 1862.

Children:

1299. 1. **Elbridge C.**, (Wallace) b. June 20, 1882.
1300. 2. **Frank W.**, (Wallace) b. Feb. 7, 1884.
1301. 3. **Etta M.**, (Wallace) b. Aug. 16, 1889.

941

(IX) CHARLES A. BURROUGHS, b. Nov. 6, 1865; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Fannie G. Chandler, of Concord, b. March 1869.

Children:

1302. 1. MAUD A., (Burroughs) b. Feb. 16, 1891.
1303. 2. MARIETTA, (Burroughs) b. July 3, 1892.
1304. 3. JAMES, (Burroughs) b. April 9, 1894.

943

(IX) CYNTHIA DAVIS, b. Hooksett, N. H., March 6, 1843; r. Hooksett, N. H.; m. Jesse Cate, of Hooksett, N. H., b. March 27, 1840.

Children:

1305. 1. GEORGE E., (Cate) b. July 20, 1868.
1306* 2. ANNA D., (Cate) b. Dec. 18, 1870.
1307. 3. OREN J., (Cate) b. July 14, 1872.
1308* 4. MARY J., (Cate) b. March 23, 1874.
1309. 5. JOHN A., (Cate) b. Jan. 24, 1876.
1310. 6. ROSABELL, (Cate) b. Nov. 22, 1879.
1311. 7. IRA H., (Cate) b. Nov. 7, 1881.
1312. 8. DOLLY, (Cate) b. Dec. 30, 1885.

950

(IX) AUGUSTA SHIRLEY, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., May 5, 1848; d. Bradford, Pa., Nov. 28, 1876; m. Feb. 23, 1870, Russell James Straight, b. Randolph, Pa., Feb. 9, 1842.

Children:

1313* 1. EDITH JANET, (Straight) b. Jan. 29, 1872.
1314. 2. HERBERT RANDALL, (Straight) b. Sept. 30, 1874.

963

(IX) CHARLES H. COLBY, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 13, 1843; r. Keene, N. H.; m. Helen Badger, b. 1848. He is a manufacturer of furniture.

Children:

1315. 1. Bertha, (Colby) b. Nov. 20, 1873.
1316. 2. Elmer, (Colby) b. ——— ; d. Oct., 1882.

964

(IX) Sophronia Colby, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 24, 1845; r. Piermont, N. H.; m. 1866, Aaron Barton, Jr., b. Oct., 1843. He is a music teacher.

Children:

1317. 1. Martha B., (Barton) b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. George Raneau. They have a son, Charles, (Raneau) b. in 1893.
1318. 2. Edmund C., (Barton) b. May 26, 1868.

966

(IX) Lucina M. Colby, b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 30, 1848; m. 1878, Alvah Kimball. She d. March 23, 1895.

967

(IX) Milton Colby, b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 19, 1851; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Cynthia E. Bickford, b. Oxford, N. H., Aug. 28, 1856. He is a marble worker.

Children:

1320. 1. Eva L., (Colby) b. May 9, 1877.
1321. 2. Carl M., (Colby) b. Oct. 27, 1879.

972

(IX) Alice Belle Colby, b. Piermont, N. H., Feb. 27, 1868; r. Fairlee, Vt.; m. Charles Childs.

Children:

1322. 1. Millard B., (Childs) b. Dec. 4, 1893.

978

(IX) Rosa E. Johnson, b. 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1876, Fales P. Virgin.

Children:

1323. 1. Bessie, (Virgin) b. Feb. 21, 1881.
1324. 2. Belle, (Virgin) b. Dec. 24, 1883.

999

(IX) Ella M. Colby, b. West Charleston, Vt., March 7, 1857; r. South Lancaster, Mass.; m. April 25, 1875, John Scribner, b. Nov. 25, 1852, son of Ebenezer and Sophia (Davis) Scribner, of W. Charleston, Vt.

Children:

1325. 1. Alson O., (Scribner) b. Oct. 28, 1877.
1326. 2. Eva Estella, (Scribner) b. Jan. 20, 1888.

1000

(IX) Etta A. Colby, b. West Charleston, Vt., Oct. 22, 1860; r. West Charleston, Vt.; m. July 2, 1880, Clarence Wheeler, b. Brownington, Vt., April 18, 1856, son of Abel and Sarah C. (Beede) Wheeler. He is a farmer and creamery manager.

Children:

1327. 1. Bernice M., (Wheeler) b. Jan. 15, 1885.
1328. 2. Carroll M., (Wheeler) b. May 27, 1893.
1329. 3. Hazel E., (Wheeler) b. Sept. 8, 1897.

1002

(IX) Rosetta F. Bunten, b. Bow, N. H., June 8, 1856; m. May 14, 1873, George G. Clough, son of Luther Clough.

Children:

1331. 1. Mabel A., (Clough) b. June 27, 1876.
1332. 2. Chester, (Clough.)
1333. 3. Howard, (Clough.)

1004

(IX) Lucy J. Hammond, (Charles F.^{8}) b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 8, 1862; r. Alton, N. H.; m. April 21, 1889, George H. Johnson, of Alton.

Children:

1334. 1. Charles, (Johnson) d. infant.
1335. 2. Roscoe, (Johnson.)

1005

(IX) Laura A. Hammond, (Charles F.^{8}) b. Bow, N. H., April 3, 1864; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. William Page, of Dunbarton.

Children:

1336. 1. Frank E., (Page) b. ———; d. aged 5 years.

1008

(IX) William M. Hammond, (Thomas A.^{8}) b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 6, 1863; m. 1877, Sarah E. Colby, dau. of Moses Colby, b. March 22, 1863.

1009

(IX) Addie L. Hammond, (David M.^{8}) b. Bow, N. H., March 25, 1859; d. Oct. 28, 1888; m. James E. Colby, son of Caleb A. Colby.

Children:

1340. 1. Ola, (Colby) b. April 18, 1882.

1026

(IX) Albert D. Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1837; r. Decorah, Ia.; m. Mary Cordelia McCullough, b. Willsboro, N. Y., April 5, 1844. He is a merchant at Decorah, Ia. Served in the civil war in the 40th Wisconsin regiment.

Children:

1341. 1. Gertrude A., (Stone.)
1342. 2. Grace L., (Stone.)
1343. 3. Emory, (Stone.)

1028

(IX) Emory F. Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1841; d. New Orleans, La., April 1, 1865. He was a student in Wisconsin State University in 1859 and '60 but left before graduation to enlist in Co. B., 20th Wisconsin Infantry; commissioned lieutenant, Aug. 11, 1862; captain, Oct. 3, 1863. He led the attack on Spanish fort near Mobile, Ala., March 27, 1865, and received the wound from which he died a few days later.

1029

(IX) Mary E. Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., June 4, 1846; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Aug. 1, 1872, Edmund Converse, of Worcester, Mass. She was his 2d wife. He m. 1st her cousin, Elizabeth Brown.

Children:

1344. 1. Eva M., (Converse) b. Oct. 2, 1873.
1345. 2. Edith L., (Converse) b. 1875; d. 1876.

1037

(IX) Byron Stone, M. D., b. Oxford, Mass., March 2, 1851; r. North Oxford, Mass. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., 1877.

1039

(IX) Hortense M. Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 7, 1854; r. Northboro, Mass.; m. May, 1872, Henry G. Corey, of Brookline, Mass.

1040

(IX) Jeremiah L. Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1856; r. Northboro, Mass.; m. April 13, 1881, Jennette M. Tucker, of Northboro, Mass.

Children:

1355. 1. Herbert J., (Stone) b. Oct. 18, 1882.

1054

(IX) Samuel R. Barton, b. Oxford, Mass., May 31, 1839; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Feb. 12, 1863, Amelia L. Parks, b. 1842, d. Aug. 21, 1877, dau. of Loren C. Parks. He is secretary of the Manufacturers' Insurance Co., of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1356. 1. Stephen I., (Barton) b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Feb. 3, 1882.
1357. 2. Bessie A., (Barton) b. and d. 1865.
1358* 3. Herbert P., (Barton) b. Dec. 25, 1866.
1359. 4. Myrtis A., (Barton) b. 1868; d. 1869.
1360. 5. Loren C., (Barton) b. Aug 28, 1870.
1361. 6. Walter S., (Barton) b. and d. 1872.
1362. 7. Clarence W., (Barton) b. May 16, 1875.
1363. 8. Marion A., (Barton) b. and d. 1877.

1056

(IX) Ada Idella Barton, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1847; r. Webster, Mass.; m. Dec. 4, 1869, Charles M. Clark, of Oxford, Mass.

Children :

1364. 1. David B., (Clark) b. 1871.
1365. 2. Mary J., (Clark) b. 1873.
1366. 3. Harry L., (Clark) b. 1875.

1057

(IX) Ida Adella Barton, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1847 ; r. Millbury, Mass.; m March 22, 1879, Adolph Riccius.

Children:

1367. 1. Edith J., (Riccius) b. 1881.
1368. 2. Herman R., (Riccius) b. 1883.

1058

(IX) Stephen E. Barton, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1848 ; m. Port Hastings, Cape Breton, June 28, 1870, Joyce Wilmot, b. Aug. 24, 1848, dau. of Dr. Thomas Wilmot, of Birmingham, Eng. He was a telegraph operator in the United States service, at Hilton Head, during the Civil war. He then went to Cape Breton in the interest of the Overland Cable Co. He was in the insurance business in Boston some years. Mrs. Barton died April 12, 1881.

Children :

1369. 1. Irving W., (Barton) b. and d. at Port Hastings in 1872.
1370. 2. Ida M., (Barton) b. March 23, 1873.
1371. 3. Edith J., (Barton) b. Worcester, Mass., 1875 ; d. Webster, Mass., 1876.
1372. 4. Lauretta G., (Barton) b. Webster, Mass., Dec. 7, 1876 ; d. Oxford, Mass., April 5, 1883.

1060

(IX) Bernard Barton Vassall, b. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1835 ; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Frances M.

Childs, b. March 21, 1834, dau. of Benjamin W. and Elizabeth (Southworth) Childs, of Oxford, Mass.

He was a lieutenant in the Oxford company which went to the Civil war, was captured and held prisoner at Ball's Bluff, Va. Was some years in the U. S. postal service. A grocer at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., for some years.

1071

(IX) Alice L. Pratt, b. Oxford, Mass., June 9, 1847; d. Worcester, Mass., Aug., 1891; m. April 3, 1866, Horace O. Hudson, of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1375. 1. Fred W., (Hudson.)

1075

(IX) Annetta M. Pratt, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1855; r. Oxford, Mass.; m. 1st June 2, 1873, Fitz J. White. He d. and she m. 2d George A. Paige, of Worcester, and removed to Oxford. There are children by the 2d m.

Children:

1376. 1. Charles, (White.)

1115

(X) Addie E. Varney, b. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 23, 1857; r. S. Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Charles C. Fadden.

1117

(X) Rose E. Varney, b. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 6, 1862; r. Chelmsford, Mass.; m. J. Clark Osterhout.

1120

(X) Manley H. Varney, b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 31, 1868; r. Lowell, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1894, Harriet B. With-

erell, b. Feb. 27, 1871, dau. of John A. and Ellen M. (Ellis) Witherell, of Lawrence, Mass. After a four years course in Lowell high school he entered the office of the Massachusetts cotton mills as office boy and has worked up to the position of assistant superintendent of the mills.

Children:

1385. 1. Louise, (Varney) b. Oct. 31, 1895; d. same day.

1121

(X) Emma Smith, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 13, 1860; r. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Charles Frederic Stott, b. Lowell, Mass., July 18, 1859, son of John and Mary (Ashworth) Stott.

Children:

1386. 1. Samuel Edwin, (Stott) b. Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1884.
1387. 2. Hayden Frederic, (Stott) b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 28, 1888; d. Aug. 25, 1889.

1126

(X) Elmer I. Thomas, b. Lewiston, Me., May 11, 1863; d. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 1, 1896; m. Dec. 30, 1891, Angie Small, dau. of widow Sarah Small, of Lisbon, Me. He graduated from Lewiston High School in the class of 1882. After graduation he entered Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., where he remained two years. He then decided to become an architect and left the university to enter the Massachusetts School of Technology at Boston, from which he graduated with honors. He took further training in the line of his chosen profession with leading Boston architects, and finally returned to his native city where he entered the office of George M. Coombs, the well known Lewiston architect. He remained with Mr. Coombs about four years and then spent some months abroad in travel and study. Upon his return he opened an office in Lewiston where he was very

successful. He designed a number of large buildings in the state and was building up a large business at the time of his death. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas had just returned from a pleasure trip in the south, during which they had visited the Atlanta exposition, when he was taken suddenly ill with typhoid fever from which he died. He was a member of Ancient Brothers' Lodge, F. & A. M., and of the Calamut Club of Lewiston and the Abenaqui Club of Auburn, Me., and was very prominent in social as well as business circles. He was a man of very high moral character, a model son and husband.

Children:

1388. 1. Norman Sylvanus, (Thomas) b. Jan. 12, 1893.

1149

(X) Winfield S. Hammond, (John W.^{9}) b. Southboro, Mass., Nov. 17. 1863; r. St. James, Minn.; un-m. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1884. He went to Minnesota after his graduation; was principal of High School at Mankato in 1884-5; superintendent of schools at Modelia from 1885 to 1890. He was admitted to the bar in 1891, and has practiced law since that date. He was the Democratic candidate for Member of Congress in the 2d Minnesota dist. in 1892, but was defeated at the election. He was elected county attorney, Watonwan county, in 1894; was tendered the Democratic nomination for congress again in 1898, but declined to be a candidate. He was appointed Director of State Normal Schools in 1899, and is President of the Board of Education of St. James, Minn.

1157

(X) Harris W. Hammond, (Nathan D.^{9}) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 6, 1869; r. Bridgewater, N. H.; m. May 29, 1894, Agnes M. Dolloff.

Children:

1389. 1. Phebe Emily, b. Sept. 23, 1899.

1175

(X) Lillie Lewis Robertson, b. Northfield, N. H., Oct. 11, 1856; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Charles Edward Hodgdon, b. Oct. 27, 1848, son of Benjamin and Hannah Foster (Frye) Hodgdon, of Portsmouth, N. H. She is his second wife. He m. 1st Jan. 4, 1876, Martha Jane Locke, of Rye, N. H., dau. of James and Hannah Jane (Nutter-Frisbie) Locke.

Mr. Hodgdon was educated in the public schools of Portsmouth, and was a student at the Woodbury school. In early youth he was a farmer and succeeded his father on the homestead. At the age of 19 years he commenced the ice business in the city of Portsmouth and has ever since continued in the business, devoting a part of his time to farming and breeding choice Jersey cattle. He is a Republican in politics, has been a member of the board of aldermen of the city of Portsmouth. Member of Osgood Lodge, No. 48, I. O. O. F., of which he has been a trustee for some years past. Member of Strawberry Bank Encampment, No. 5; Canto Senter, No. 12, R. A. M. He is also a member of the Mass. Society Sons of the American Revolution. He is a Baptist while Mrs. Hodgdon is an attendant at the M. E. Church.

Their eldest daughter is (1902) a member of the graduating class in the Portsmouth High School.

Children:

1390. 1. Cora Eloise, (Hodgdon) b. April 16, 1884.
1391. 2. Mildred, (Hodgdon) b. Nov. 12, 1887.
1392. 3. Winifred, (Hodgdon) b. Nov. 11, 1891.
1393. 4. Augusta, (Hodgdon) b. Aug. 5, 1894; d. Sept. 24, 1894.

CHARLES E. HODGDON AND FAMILY.

1176

(X) Frank Carter Robertson, b. Northfield, N. H., March 31, 1860; r. Bean Hill, Northfield, N. H.; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Belle Woodbury Gile, dau. of Charles A. and Mary (Woodbury) Gile, of Northfield, N. H. Farmers.

Children:

1394. 1. Earl Vincent, (Robertson) b. June 21, 1894.

1178

(X) Sadie Hammond Robertson, b. Northfield, N. H., July 18, 1865; r. Northfield, N. H.; m. Concord, N. H., Sept. 4, 1889, Amos Rouse, b. Stratford-on-Avon, England, Feb. 8, 1864, son of John and Mary (Hyatt) Rouse. His parents were both born at Alderminster, near Stratford-on-Avon. His father died April 25, 1887, aged 63 years. He came from England with Dr. Morrill, of Concord, N. H., and there met the dark-eyed beauty who became his wife.

Children:

1395. 1. Bertha Elizabeth, (Rouse) b. Feb. 12, 1890.
1396. 2. Elsie May, (Rouse) b. Jan. 14, 1892.
1397. 3. John Amos, (Rouse) b. Jan. 17, 1902.

1179

(X) Mary A. Robertson, b. Northfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1868; m. Sept. 8, 1895, Clyde A. Gile, b. March 6, 1860, son of Charles A. and Mary (Woodbury) Gile, Northfield, (Bean Hill) N. H.

Children:

1398. 1. Evelyn Ruby, (Gile) b. March 6, 1898.
1399. 2. Stanley Clyde, (Gile) b. April 16, 1901.

1193

(X) Adner B. Hammond, (Nathan[9]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 2, 1869; r. East Somerville, Mass.; m. Sept. 11, 1893, Edna M. Thompson.

Children:

1400. 1. Ethel May, b. May 13, 1895; d. June 25, 1895.
1401. 2. Harold Rodney, b. April 6, 1896; d. April 28, 1896.

1232

(X) Frederick M. Hammond, (David W.[9]) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1872; r. Tamworth, N. H.; m. April 26, 1891, Sadie M. Garland, b. Sept. 27, 1872, dau. of George D. and Jennie C. (Ross) Garland.

Children:

1402. 1. Mildred S., b. May 18, 1892; d. same day.

1249

(X) Mary Estelle Fitts, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1866; r. Londonderry, N. H.; m. Sept. 15, 1887, Everett Ellis, of Bow, N. H.

Children:

1403. 1. Annie May, (Ellis) b. May 6, 1888.
1404. 2. Myron Peaslee, (Ellis) b. May 23, 1890.
1405. 3. Evelyn Belle, (Ellis) b. April 23, 1893.
1406. 4. Oscar John, (Ellis) b. Aug. 18, 1895.
1407. 5. Ralph, (Ellis) b. July 8, 1897.

1250

(X) Carrie Josie Fitts, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1867; r. Hopkinton, N. H.; m. April 12, 1890, Arthur Boutwell, of Hopkinton.

Children :

1408. 1. Carrie E., (Boutwell) b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. March, 1891.
1409. 2. Earle Fitts, (Boutwell) b. Jan. 15, 1894.
1410. 3. Leroy A., (Boutwell) b. March 25, 1896.
1411. 4. (A son.) (Boutwell) b. Aug. 11, 1897.

1251

(X) Anna Gertrude Fitts, b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 18, 1869 ; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Feb. 6, 1896, Frank Hamlin, of Nashua.

Children:

1412. 1. Leonard F., (Hamlin) b. July 27, 1896.

1253

(X) Addie Louise Fitts, b. Nov. 24, 1872 ; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Aug. 12, 1893, Albert Hamlin, of Nashua.

Children :

1413. 1. Clarence A., (Hamlin) b. Oct. 2, 1896.

1254

(X) Isabelle Sadie Fitts, b. Sept. 11, 1874; r. Manchester, N. H.; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Charles Ray, of Manchester.

Children :

1414. 1. Lewis Clarke, (Ray) b. May 13, 1897.

1306

(X) Anna D. Cate, b. Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 18, 1870 ; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Daniel C. Davis, Jr.

Children :

1415. 1. Mabel A., (Davis) b. July 20, 1890.

1308

(X) Mary J. Cat, b. Hooksett, N. H., March 23, 1874; m. Sept. 24, 1891, Hollis J. Morgan, of Hooksett, N. H.; b. 1873.

Children:

1416. 1. Ella, (Morgan) } twins, b. May 19, 1893.
1417. 2. Nora, (Morgan) }

1313

(X) Edith Janet Straight, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1872; r. Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Frank William Hastings, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1869, son of Frank W. and (———) Hastings.

Children:

1418. 1. Russell Straight, (Hastings) b. Aug. 4, 1899.

1358

(X) Dr. Herbert P. Barton, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1866; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1890, Fannie J. Vasseur, of Philadelphia, Pa.; educated at Oxford High School, Hinman's Business College and Worcester Academy; entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1887, and graduated April 4, 1890; on Board of Health N. Y. City, 1891; on the staff of Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital.

HAMMOND GENEOLOGY.

PART IV.

50

NATHANIEL HAMMOND,

OF SWANZEY, N. H.

(IV) Capt. Nathaniel Hammond, (Thomas^3) b. May 29, 1691; (bapt. with his brother Jonathan, in Watertown, Mass., July 25, 1697;) d. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 2, 1756; m. 1st in Rowley, Mass., (Pub. Jan. 30, 1713–'14,) Bridget Harris, dau. of Dea. Timothy and Phebe (Pearson) Harris, b. Dec. 17, 1692; d. 1731; m. 2d March 8, 1732, Mrs. Abigail (Hildreth) Chamberlain, widow of Thomas Chamberlain, of Littleton, and dau. of Joseph and Abigail Hildreth; b. Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1691; d. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 20, 1745. Two of her sons, John and Simeon Chamberlain, were living in Swanzey in 1742–3. (See Middlesex Deeds, Lib. 44, fol. 108.) She also had an older son, Thomas Chamberlain, who inherited the homestead at Littleton. M. 3d in Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 6, 1746, Mrs. Martha (Allis) Wells, b. in Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1703, dau. of Ichabod Allis, of Hatfield, and widow of John Wells, of Hardwick. She survived him and m. 3d July 19, 1758, Nathaniel Kellogg, of Hadley, Mass. She brought up her son Timothy Hammond in Hadley and he probably never had a permanent residence in Swanzey, although he was a large land owner there. The records of Hardwick show that Capt. Nathaniel Hammond formerly resided at Lower

Ashuelot, now Swanzey, N. H., and that the people were driven out by the Indians in 1747, as is stated in the Swanzey history. He evidently returned to Swanzey before 1753 as in that year he signed a petition to the legislature of the state in which he says that he has been improving the land in Swanzey "for the past 18 years."

Capt. Hammond lived in Ipswich, Mass., until 1724. Oct. 10, 1722, he sold to Jonathan Clark, of Rowley, a meadow in Rowley, called "Sachwell's meadow," for which he received the sum of £8. Bridget, his wife, gave up her right of dower in the same (Essex Deeds 42; 215) Nov. 12, 1722, in consideration of the sum of £1050, he conveyed "to my father, Timothy Harris, of Rowley," certain parcels of land in Ipswich, a portion of which was his part in the division with his brother David, and a part was land which his father bought of Jeremiah Nelson. His wife Bridget surrendered her right of Dower (Essex Deeds, 43; 60). Soon after this date he removed with his family to Littleton, Mass., where he continued to hold residence until 1730 or after. There is some uncertainty about his place of residence from this time until 1736, when he erected the first house in Lower Ashuelot, (now Swanzey) N. H. He held nominal residence in Littleton, however, as the records of the First Congregational church, of Littleton contain the following notice of the dismissal of Capt. Nathaniel and his son Jonathan "August, 1739; Capt. Hammond and his son Jonathan were dismissed to the church in Ashuelot." The proprietors records of Lower Ashuelot or Swanzey commence June 27, 1734, at Concord, Mass. "At a meeting of the proprietors of the Lower Township on the Ashuelot river held at the house of Ephraim Jones, innholder, in Concord, Mr. Nathaniel Hammond, of Littleton, was chosen moderator; Ephraim Jones, of Concord, chosen clerk and sworn." "Voted: that John Flint, Esq., of Concord, Mr. Joseph Hill, of Billerica, Mr. Eleazer Robbins, of Harvard, and Mr. Nathaniel Hammond, of Littleton, be a committee to manage the prudential affairs of said township."

At a meeting held at the house of Ephraim Jones, in

Concord, Oct. 19, 1734, he was appointed on a committee "to lay out the interval land in the township into sixty-three equal lots." Each of these lots was numbered and the proprietors drew "lots" for their numbers. Nathaniel drew lot No. 18, for his son-in-law, (step-son) John Chamberlain; No. 27 for himself and No. 35 for his son, Jonathan.

"At a proprietors meeting held at the house of Capt. Nathaniel Hammond, in Lower Ashuelot, (Swanzey) Oct. 26, 1737, it was voted that Capt. Nathaniel Hammond, Benjamin Heywood, Charles Lumis, Samuel Hills and Thomas Cresson be a committee to lay out the fifth division of lots." This is the first house of which mention can be found in Swanzey. It stood where the house of Mrs. Woodcock now stands in Swanzey Center. "At a meeting held Dec. 28, 1738," the proprietors "Voted: to buy 18 lbs. of powder and 36 lbs. of lead, for a proprietors stock, which shall be left in the hands of Capt. Nathaniel Hammond."

At a meeting held Dec. 22, 1740, "Nathaniel Hammond, Abraham Graves and John Evans were chosen a committee to finish the fort which has been begun around Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's house." The Nathaniel first mentioned undoubtedly being his son, Nathaniel, Jr. His son, Jonathan, came to Swanzey with his father in 1735 or 36. The other sons followed at intervals of a few months or years, Thomas probably coming there about the time of his marriage. There is no record of his youngest daughter, Bridget, ever having been a resident in Swanzey, although two of her sons settled there and another owned land there. John is not mentioned in the "History of Swanzey" at all. Probably he never had a permanent residence there. Capt. Nathaniel became a large land owner, he and his sons owning at one time about three thousand acres of land in Swanzey, besides considerable tracts in other towns in N. H. and Vt.

In 1747 the inhabitants were all driven from their homes by Indians. They sunk their iron utensils in their wells or buried them and fled to Mass. for safety. The town was burned by the foe and many of the former inhabitants, having

become discouraged by the frequent depredations of the savages, never returned. The Hammonds, however, soon returned with the exception of the two younger children, Oliver and Bridget, who sought a home with their uncle, David, and other kinsmen in Ipswich, where they remained. Nathaniel (who is always mention as "Capt." Nathaniel in the records of the period.) was a man of indomitable will and a natural born leader in every enterprise. He was essentially a pioneer and was one of ths most prominent men in the affairs of the early settlers. He was well educated for the time and an excellent penman, as is shown by records now extant. He was generally clerk of the proprietors meetings and served on nearly every committee chosen by the early settlers. (See "Hist. of Swanzey," by Col. Benjamin Read. "History of Gilsum," by Rev. Sylvanus Hayward, and N. H. Town Papers, State Paper series, Vol. 13.)

Sept. 22, 1744. Nathaniel Hammond, of Lower Ashuelot, in consideration of the sum of £175, paid by each of them, sold to Waitstill Hastings, of Hatfield, in the County of Hampshire, Province of Massachusetts, and Samuel Gaylord, of Hadley, in the same county, weaver; one lot of land, 16 acres, being in an intervail meadow called Hyponeeco, lying at lower end of meadow and on each side of River Ashuelot, it being No. 31, in the 3^{d} division of land in S^{d} town as it stands recorded in ye proprietor's book to Samuel Bacon. Another lot of 16 acres adjoining, being lot No. 32, as recorded to William Whittier, 100 acres adjoining the above lots recorded to Samuel Baron. Another lot of 16 acres, being No. 46, recorded to Ebenezer Connant; a house lot in town plot containing 6 acres, bounded S. by Wm. Carr, N. by Thomas Kendall, E. by meadow, W. by highway, being No. 61, as recorded to Thomas Slayten; a tract of 8 acres adjoining said house lot, being No. 59, recorded to John Tyler; 16 acres in Flat Intervail, being No. 23, of the 3^{d} division, recorded to John Lampson; another 16 acre lot, No. 24, recorded Charles Prescot; another 16 acre lot in Flat Intervail, No. 28, recorded to John Tyler, and lastly, 200 acres as pitched and laid out by ye proprietors, adjoining ye three last mentioned lots in Flat Intervail, 100 acres on the right of Ebenezer Connant and the other 100 acres on the right of John Tyler. (Signed)

NATHANIEL HAMMOND.

WITNESSES, Sam'l Hills, Ebenezer Hinsdell, Jonathan Hammond, (Cheshire Co. Deeds, Lib. 30, Fol. 92, in vault at State Library, Concord, N. H).

Oct. 30, 1752. Nathaniel Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H.; consideration £200, to Oliver Hammond, of Rowley, in the County of Essex, Massachusetts, 300 acres of land in Swanzey.

(Signed) NATHANIEL HAMMOND.

WITNESSES, Timothy Brown, Joshua Prime. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H., Lib. 4, Fol. 452).

June 15, 1754. Nathaniel Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H.; consideration £100, to Joseph Whitcomb, Gent., and Andrew Wilder, Miller, both of Lancaster, Mass., several tracts of land in Swanzey, among which was Sd Hammond's old place of 80 acres, bounded on W. by Great Meadow, N. by land of Ebenezer Sprague, E. by first range of 50 acre lots, S. by land of Nathan'l Gunn. (Signed)

NATHAN'L HAMMOND.

WITNESSES, John Phillips, Jr., Joseph Wilder, Jr. (Cheshire Deeds, Lib. 51, Fol. 418; in vault at Concord, N. H.)

Aug. 15, 1740. Nathaniel Hammond, of Lower Ashuelot, in consideration of the sum of £60, sold to his son, Jonathan Hammond, several tracts of land in Swanzey.

(Signed) NATH'L HAMMOND.

WITNESSES, Thomas Hammond, Joseph Hammond. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H., Lib. 14, Fol. 320.)

Nov. 5, 1741. Nathaniel Hammond, of Lower Ashuelot, sold in consideration of the sum of £100, to his son, Jonathan Hammond, several large tracts of land in Swanzey. (Signed) NATH'L HAMMOND.

WITNESSES, Joseph Hammond, Timothy Harrington. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H. Lib. 14, Fol. 322.)

May 24, 1743. Nathaniel Hammond, of Lower Ashuelot, in consideration of the sum of £150, "old tenor" sold to his son, Joseph Hammond, several tracts of land in Swanzey amounting to about 200 acres.

(Signed) NATHANIEL HAMMOND.

WITNESSES, Jonathan Hammond, Simeon Chamberlain. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H. Lib. 12, Fol. 456.)

May 28, 1754. Nathaniel Hammond, of Swanzey, in consideration of the sum of £25, sold to his son, Joseph Hammond, several tracts of land in Swanzey. (Signed)

Nathaniel Hammond

WITNESSES, Lydia Wells, Sarah Hammond. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H. Lib. 13, Fol. 463.)

His son Joseph Hammond was appointed to administer his estate as is shown by the early New Hampshire probate records in the vault, in the state library at Concord.

Province of New Hampshire:

At a Court of Probate held at Portsmouth, in and for said Province, on the 6th day of November, 1756, before the Honl. Richard Wibard, Esq., Judge of the Probate of Wills, &c., for said Province, administration of the estate of Nathaniel Hammond, late of Swanzey, in said Province, Yeoman, deceased, intestate, was granted to Joseph Hammond, of Swanzey, aforesaid, Yeoman, who gave bond according to the law. Letters of administration made out in common form.

Attest: William Parker, Regr.

(Lib. 14, Fol. 60.)

A license to the administrator to sell land belonging to the estate of Nathaniel Hammond, late of Swanzey, is found in the same records, Lib. 14, Fol. 340.

Inventory of the estate of Nathaniel Hammond, Lib. 14, Fol. 65, of the same records, is as follows:

"A warrant was issued in common form to Thomas Cresson and Samuel Belding to take an inventory of the estate of Nathaniel Hammond, late of Swanzey, in the Province of New Hampshire, deceased, intestate, who made return as follows:"

"A true and impartial inventory of the estate of Captain Nathaniel Hammond, late of Swanzey, in New Hampshire. Deceased, intestate, Feb. 2, 1756, taken by us, the subscribers, Nov. 23, 1756:

First, one piece or tract of land lying upon the easterly side of the Great Meadow, so-called, containing about 280 acres	£400– 0–0
130 acres adjoining Thomas Cresson, Jr	50– 0–0
One 50 acre lot over the South Branch	35– 0–0
One meadow lot in Great Meadow	30– 0–0
Two meadow lots in Great Meadow	50– 0–0
One meadow lot of 16 acres, No. 21, upon the South Branch	35– 0–0
To 13 rights or shares in undivided lands	130– 0–0
To deceased's wearing apparel	18– 0–0
To one mare £21-10-0, one cow £8, two young cattle £4-10-0, thirteen sheep £8-2-6	42– 2–6
To husbandry tools £5-19-6, steelyard £2-2-0, six trays £2	9– 8–0
Two guns £9-10-0, leather £1-1-0, horns and powder 17-6	11–14–6
Two pots £1-2-6, one iron kettle 15s, one frying pan 10s	2– 7–6
Two tramels £1-5-0, hone 4s, button molds and hammers 6s	1–15–0
Looking glass £1, puter (pewter) £1-13-6, surveyors compasses 5s, comp'd	3£ 1–0
Books £3, Ju re book and raser 7s, six chests £1-5-0, a Not 15s	5– 7–6
Sheeps wool £3-15-0, beds and covering £7-12-0, one brass cock 6s	11–30–0
Harrow teeth £1-10-0, fine hetchell 15s, glass bottles 7s	2–12–0

Cart irons and sundry others £2-3-6, old iron 7s, table cloths and napkins £1-10	£ 4- 0-6
Have cloath for the mold kill £6, sundry little things £2-2-6	8- 2-6
Stone jugge 15s, tubs and lumber £2	2-15-0
Grain 48s, sum total in Hamp'r lawful money, calling it forever double at non paper	122-14-8
To one bond for 46 pounds, 13 shillings and 4 pense lawful silver money	46-13-4
To one note, silver money	2-13-4
To one note, silver money	17-4
To one doubtful debt, silver	16-3
To one doubtful note, silver	18-3

(Signed) Samuel Belding, Thomas Cresson.

Winchester, Nov. 20, 1756.

Province of New Hampshire:

Then within named Thomas Cresson and Samuel Belding appeared before me and made solemn oath that they would take a True Inventory of the Estate of the deceased within mentioned exhibited to them by the admr; that they would make a just and impartial appraisement thereof according to the best of their judgment and return the same with the within Warr't unto the Registry of the Court of Probate.

Attest: Josiah Willard, Jus. Peace.

The estate seems to have been amicably settled by the administrator who sold lands to several of the heirs, probably to raise funds to pay off other heirs, and no final accounting or other papers of the settlement are to be found on record. No mention can be found of any of the daughters in the settlement of the estate and it is probable that they received cash in full of their claims against their father's estate.

Children:

1425* 1. Jonathan, b. Ipswich, Mass., March 18, 1716.
1426. 2. Nathaniel, b. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 27, 1717; d. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 9, 1743.
1427* 3. Thomas, b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1719.
1428. 4. An infant, b. 1720; d. Jan. 29, 1720–1.
1429. 5. John, b. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 23, 1721–2.
1430* 6. Joseph, b. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 3, 1722–3.
1431. 7. Timothy, b. Littleton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1724–5; d. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 27, 1746.
1432* 8. Sarah, b. Littleton, Mass., April 13, 1727.
1433* 9. Oliver, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1729.
1434* 10. Bridget, b. Littleton, Mass., 1731.

By 3d wife, Martha:

1435* 11. Timothy, b. Hardwick, Mass., May 13, 1748.

1425

(V) Jonathan Hammond, (Nathaniel^4) b. Ipswich, Mass., March 18, 1716; d. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1777; m. Lunenburg, Mass., July 29, 1741, Abigail Hastings, d. Sept. 5, 1777, dau. of John and Sarah (Fiske) Hastings, of Lunenburg, and granddaughter of John and Abigail (Hammond) Hastings, of Watertown, Mass. He settled in Swanzey, N. H., in 1737 and had land granted him there. He also had land granted him in the towns of Errol and Claremont, N. H., and in several towns in Eastern Vermont. He took a very prominent part in the affairs of Swanzey and was a very prominent and influential man there as long as he lived. He was a soldier in the Indian wars, was corporal in Capt. Josiah Willard's Co. from June 25, 1749, to Oct. 16, 1749. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls Vol. 93, p. 34.) He kept the first public house in Swanzey on the Boston road.

He was town treasurer in 1768, '69, '70, '73 and '74, and moderator in 1768, '69, '70, '72 and '73. Being too old to serve in the war of the Revolution he hired a substitute for three years, whom he paid the sum of £78 for his service. (See Hist. Swanzey, p. 124.) He was a deacon of the Congregational Church in Swanzey for some years prior to his death. His gravestone in the old burial ground at Swanzey Centre bears the inscription, "Deacon Jonathan Hammond, died Sept. 16, 1777, in his 63d year."

Jonathan Hammond

Children:

1436. 1. Susanna, b. Dec., 1741; d. April 14, 1742.
1437. 2. Jonathan, b. June, 1743; d. Sept. 5, 1744.

1438* 3. SUSANNA, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1746-47.
1439. 4. MARY, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1749; m. Daniel Hawkins, of Winchester, N. H.; d. Swanzey, Oct. 8, 1833.
1440* 5. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 23, 1752.
1441* 6. MIRIAM, b. Jan. 23, 1755.
1442. 7. HASTINGS, b. April 1, 1758; d. Oct. 29, 1771.
1443* 8. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 31, 1760.
1444. 9. EUNICE, b. ———; d. June 10, 1764.

1427

(V) DEA. THOMAS HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1719; d. Swanzey, N. H., 1782; m. 1st in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1741, Martha Olmsted, b. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1721, d. Swanzey, Jan. 3, 1744, dau. of Capt. Jabez and Thankful (Barnes) Olmsted. Her father was one of Capt. Wright's Co., May, 1709, in the Indian wars. He was also Captain of the 10th Co. in Col. Samuel Willard's 4th Mass. Regt. under Gen. Sir Wm. Pepperell in the Louisburgh expedition in 1745. He seems to have settled in Palmer, Mass., about 1728 or '29, and built the first grist mill where Ware village now stands. He bought what was known as the Hollingworth grant of 500 acres for £400, and was a man of large means. Tradition represents him to have been a man of great shrewdness and energy, a mighty hunter, and that Indian blood ran in his veins. Appearances seem to indicate that he was a descendant of James Olmsted, who came in the "Lyon," Sept. 16, 1632. Capt. Olmsted married about 1710-'11, Thankful, dau. of Thomas Barnes, and had eleven children, of whom Martha was the fifth. After her death he m. 2d in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1745, Abigail Farr, parentage unknown. She d. Aug. 9, 1772, and he m. 3d June 16, 1774, widow Priscilla Hale, of Boxford, Mass., dau. of Capt. Stephen and Hannah (Swan) Peabody and widow of John Hale. She survived him and was living in Swanzey in 1784, when her son, Eliphalet Hale, deeded her three tracts of land in Chesterfield. (Cheshire Deeds, Lib. 10, Fol. 125.)

He was selectman in 1766, '78, '80, and a member of the "Committee of Safety" in 1775. He was too aged and infirm to enter the army himself, but he hired two substitutes—Joseph Hammond, Jr., for two and one-half months and Daniel Day for two months, and also sent his son, Lieut. Isaac Hammond. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church in 1777. He was a prosperous farmer and a large land owner. He seems to have held the land originally granted to him and that deeded to him by his father until his death. In 1773 he was administrator of the estate of his son, Dr. Nathaniel Hammond, who had lived near him. No record of his death has been found as his family Bible was carried away to Canada by his son, Lieut. Isaac, and is probably lost. Isaac seems to have become hopelessly involved before the final settlement of the estate and to have sold everything belonging to him and removed to Canada.

THOMAS HAMMOND'S WILL.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Hammond of Swanzey, in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire; Yeoman, in the sixty-second year of my age, being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory; Blessed be God therefor. Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament; and desire it may be received by all as such: That is to say—First of all I humbly give and recommend my soul to God and Maker; Imploring his most Gracious Acceptance of it through the Merits and Mediation of Jesus Christ who I trust will not reject one flying to him for Mercy; and my Body I give to the Earth from whence it was taken, to be Buried by my Executor, herein after named, in a decent and Christian manner: Nothing Doubting that I shall receive the same again by the Mighthy Power of God at the Resurrection of the Last Day: And as touching such worldlly Goods and Estate as it has pleased God to Bless me with in this Life; I will and positively order that all my just debts be paid; and then I Give Demise and Dispose of the same in manner and form following:

Imprimis. I give and Bequeath to Priscilla my well-beloved Wife all and every article, goods and household furniture, she brought to me at our marriage, or has since made or procured, to be at her own disposal forever; I also give her the free use and Improvement of the South room and Chamber in my Dwelling House in Swanzey if it please her to live in it, so long as she shall remain my Widow, also the use of two good cows which cows at her Death or Marriage are to revert the one to my executor and the other to my kind and dutiful daughter in law (step daughter) Mehetabel Hale to whom I give Said Cow in Consideration of the kindness and affection she has shown to me; I do also give to my said wife Eight Bushels of Good

Indian Corn, six Bushels of Rye and four of Wheat; one hundred and fifty Pounds of Good Pork and one hundred and fifty Pounds of Beef Annually together with a sufficiency of Fire wood cut and brought into the house, to be provided by my Executor During her widowhood, provided she shall live with him; but if at any time she should return to the Inheritance that was her former husband's then my Executor shall be obliged to deliver to her Annually at my present Dwelling house in Swanzey, only one half of the above quantity of Grain and Meat so long as she remains my widow.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my well beloved son Aaron Hammond, Thirty-Five Pounds Lawfull Money to be paid him in Six Years from the Day of my Decease, which with what I have already given him is his full portion of my Estate.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Two Grand Children, Thomas and Esther, Children and heirs of my son Nathaniel Hammond, Deceased, the sum of Twenty-Seven Pounds Lawfull Money to be equally devided between them and paid to them when they shall severally arrive at Lawfull age—which sum with what I gave to my said son in his Life time is his full share of my Estate.

Item. I give to my three Grand Children Abia, Bathshua and Joseph Ellis, Children and Heirs of my Deceased Daughter Bridget, late the Wife of Joseph Ellis; the sum of thirty-six Pounds Lawfull Money to be equally Divided amongst them, and to be paid to them when they shall severally arrive to Lawfull Age; all the above Legacies in Money to be paid to my Executor in Silver at Six Shillings and Eight pence per ounce.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Trusty and Well beloved Son Isaac Hammond and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, the whole remainder of my Estate, Real and Personal, consisting in goods, Testaments, Chatels and Lands, either being in Swanzey or elsewhere; reserving only for my Daughter in Law Mahitibal Hale aforesaid the Right and Privilege of living with him in my Dwelling House (if she pleases) as long as she shall remain a single woman; and I do constitute and Appoint him, my said trusty son Isaac Hammond the sole executor of this my last Will and Testament, Ratifying and Confirming this to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eleventh Day of October Anno Domini 1781.

Signed THOMAS HAMMOND, (L. S.)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and Declared by the said Thomas Hammond to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and the presence of each other have hereunto Subscribed our Names.

EDWARD GODDARD,
JOSEPH HAMMOND,
JOSHUA JEWITT PRIME.

The foregoing Will was proved by order of the Hon. Thomas Sparhawk, Esqr., judge of the probate, in the usual form. Recorded per

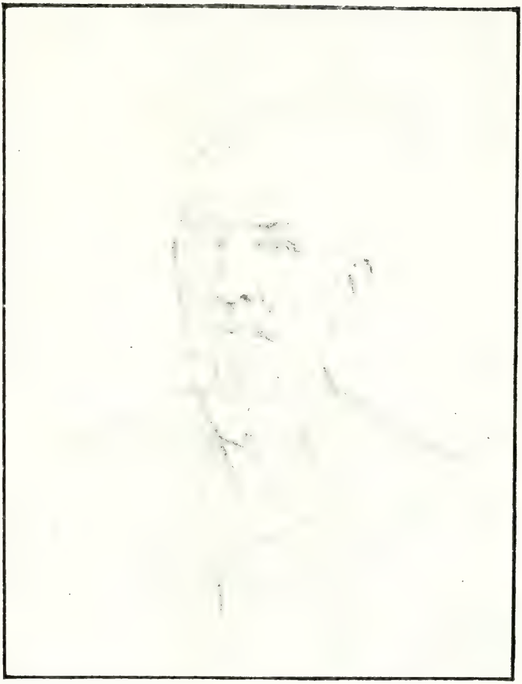
ICHABOD FISHER, Redg^{r}.

The birth dates of several of his children cannot be found and it is uncertain whether the first wife was the mother of his second child or not.

Children:

1446* 1. Aaron, b. Oct. 7, 1742.
1447* 2. Nathaniel, b. about 1743-4.
1448* 3. Isaac, b. 1748.
1449* 4. Bridget.
1450. 5. Thomas, b. ——; d. May, 1759.
1451. 6. John, b. Sept. 21, 1757; d. Nov. 28, 1760.
1452. 7. Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1759; d. young.

(V) Col. Joseph Hammond, (Nathaniel^4) b. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 3, 1723; d. Swanzey, N. H., 1804; m. 1st Nov. 2, 1752, Mrs. Esther (Pierce) Gould, b. Lunenburg, Mass., May 29, 1722, d. April 1, 1754, dau. of Ephraim and Esther (Shedd) Pierce, and widow of Benjamin Gould, of Lunenburg; m. 2d Abigail ——, who died before 1784; m. 3d Oct 20, 1784, Mrs. Mary Fiske, of Uxbridge, Mass. Joseph probably came to Swanzey with his father about 1736, but as he was but a youngster at that time he does not appear on the town records until about 1744, when he became of age. He was one of the grantees of the town under the second, or New Hampshire, grant in 1753, and was a large land owner as long as he lived. He was also a grantee of lands in Rutland, Saltash and Shrewsbury, Vt., in 1761; in Barnet, Vt., in 1763; in Claremont, N. H., in 1764; in Dartmouth (now Jefferson), N. H., in 1772, and in Success, N. H., in 1773. He was always prominent in town and local affairs and held office almost continually. He was moderator in 1766, '67, '71, '74, '75, '76 and '77; selectman in 1766, '68, '69, '72, '73, '74 and '76; town treasurer in 1771; was chosen member of the "Committee of Safety" in 1775, and was always during his life first in all military affairs of the town. He was Capt. of the Swanzey Co. that marched to Cambridge, April 21, 1775, two days after the battle of Lexington, and on the muster rolls of this company are found the names of his son, Joseph Hammond, Jr., and his nephews, Isaac Hammond



Joseph Hammond

and Josiah Prime. He was soon after appointed recruiting officer, and was at home raising men for the Continental army when the battle of Bunker Hill was fought. "When he heard that the battle had been fought he prepared to start the following morning for the field of conflict." He rode through, a distance of ninety miles the next day. This ride has been immortalized by a Swanzey poet in a rather lengthy poem, entitled "Col. Hammond's Ride," which is given on pages 106, 107, 108 and 109 of Col. Benjamin Read's History of Swanzey. The poem is believed to have been written by Hon. Elijah Sawyer, for many years a justice of the peace and clerk of the Cheshire County Court. As recruiting officer he mustered a company of men Sept. 22, 1776, which contained his two sons, Joseph Hammond, Jr., and Benjamin Hammond. This company took part in the battle of White Plains. In June 1777, he was Lieut. Colonel in Col. Samuel Ashley's 6th New Hampshire Regt., which marched to the relief of Ft. Ticonderoga. Feb. 17, 1778, he signed a "Return" of men enlisted for two years as Lieut. Colonel of the regiment. He resigned and retired from active military duty in 1779. The following is a copy of his letter of resignation and its acceptance:

"SWANZEY, June 14, 1779.

TO THE HONORABLE THE COUNCIL AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Gentlemen: I Beg leave to inform you that it is my Ernest desire to Resign the Trust Reposed in me as a Lieut. Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire and I do now by these Presents make a full Resignation of the Said Trust and office of Lieut. Colonel and pray that the same may be Ratified by the Honorable General Court.

I have the Honor to be your Most Obedient Humble Servant,

JOSEPH HAMMOND,
Lieut. Col.

"To the Hon. Meshech Weare, Esqr., to be communicated to the Hon. Gen. Assembly."

"State of New Hamp^{r}. in the House of Representatives, June 18th, 1779."

"VOTED, That the resignation of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond, as Lieutenant Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of militia in this State be, and

hereby is accepted, and that he receive the thanks of this House for his good services in that station.

Sent up for Concurrence.

JOHN DUDLEY, Speaker pro tem.

In Council June 19, 1779, read and Concurred.

E. THOMPSON, Sec^{ry}."

(A sketch of the life of Col. Joseph Hammond appeared in the "New Hampshire Sentinel" published at Keene, N. H., many years ago, which was written while people were still living who had known him personally. The author once had a copy but has been unable to find it or it would be reproduced.)

May 19, 1769, Joseph Hammond deeded lands in Swanzey to his younger brother, Timothy Hammond. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 3, Fol. 18.)

Dec. 29, 1774, Joseph Hammond sold to William Carr, 75 acres of land in Swanzey. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 1, Fol. 172.)

May 4, 1776, Joseph Hammond sold to his son, Benjamin Hammond, 250 acres of land in Swanzey, for £100. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 2, Fol. 491.)

On the same date he sold to his son, Joseph Hammond, Jr., 207 acres in Swanzey, for £125. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 2, Fol. 290.)

Aug. 5, 1772, he sold to Samuel Chapman, lands in Swanzey. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 4, Fol. 376.)

May 29, 1772, he sold to Joseph Cummings land in Swanzey, for £24. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 4, Fol. 477.)

He also signed deeds of several large tracts of land in Swanzey as administrator of his father's estate, which appears to have been unsettled for many years.

(He was Muster-master and Paymaster of the Province of New Hampshire in 1776 and 1777. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14.)

Children:

1453* 1. JOSEPH, } twins, b. June 30, 1753.
1454* 2. BENJAMIN, }

By 2d wife:

1455. 3. Abigail, b. 1755; d. un-m. Sept., 1815.
1456* 4. Esther, b. Jan. 21, 1757.
1457* 5. Lucretia, b. Oct. 10, 1758.
1458* 6. Olive, b. Sept. 22, 1760.
1459* 7. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1762.

1432

(V) Sarah Hammond, (Nathaniel^4) b. Littleton, Mass., April 13, 1727; d. Keene, N. H.; m. Oct. 16, 1759, Oliver Metcalf, of Keene, N. H.

1433

(V) Oliver Hammond, (Nathaniel^4) b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1729; d. Rowley, Mass., Sept. 19, 1758; m. Wenham, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Swan, March 18, 1756, Sarah White, of Wenham, b. Nov. 27, 1733; d. Topsfield, Mass., May 22, 1769, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Prime) White. She m. 2d Nov. 8, 1770, Peletiah Cummings, of Topsfield, Mass., by whom she had other children.

Oliver lived in Swanzey, N. H., some years and was the owner of land there, but he and his younger sister, Bridget, seem to have spent much of their time during their minority with their uncle, David Hammond, and their mother's relatives in Rowley. This was probably due to their having had a step-mother. Oliver was a private in Capt. John Northend's Co., May 16, 1757. Length of service not given. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 379.)

Children:

1460* 1. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 29, 1756.
1461* 2. Sarah, b. (posthumous) April 3, 1759.

1434

(V) **Bridget Hammond** (Nathaniel[4]) b. Littleton, Mass., 1731; d. Sutton, Mass.; m. 1st (pub.) June 18, 1752, Joshua Prime, of Rowley, Mass., b. Sept. 28, 1712, d. Sutton, Mass., July 26, 1770, son of Samuel and Sarah (Jewett) Prime. She was his second wife. M. 2d Dec. 29, 1772, Nathaniel Carriel, Jr., of Sutton, Mass.

Children, 1st m.:

1462* 1. Josiah, (Prime) bapt. July 22, 1753.
1463. 2. Mehitable, (Prime) b. Aug. 29, 1755; m. her cousin, Isaac Hammond, (1448.)
1464. 3. Bridget, (Prime) bapt. Rowley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1757; d. Aug. 29, 1759.
1465* 4. Joshua Jewett, (Prime) b. Nov. 14, 1760.
1466. 5. Bridget, (Prime) bapt. Rowley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1762; m. Sutton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1785, Seth Carpenter, of Sutton.
1467* 6. Oliver, (Prime) bapt. Rowley, Nov. 18, 1764.
1468* 7. Nathaniel, (Prime) b. Jan. 30, 1768.
1469* 8. Abigail, (Prime) b. (posthumous) Sutton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1770.

Children, 2d m.:

1470. 9. Mary, (Carriel) b. Nov. 1, 1773.
1471* 10. Huldah, (Carriel) b. Feb. 23, 1776.

1435

(V) **Timothy Hammond**, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Hardwick, Mass., May 13, 1748; m. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1769, Hannah Clark. They lived in Hadley until after 1786, as the births of their children are recorded there. He seems to have had land granted to him in Swanzey, possibly the same land that was granted to his older brother Timothy who died before his birth. May 19, 1769, his brother, Joseph Hammond, as administrator of their father's estate conveyed to him certain lands formerly his father's.

Lib. 3, fol. 18, Cheshire Registry of Deeds, Joseph Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H., conveys to Timothy Hammond, his heirs and assigns, a certain lot of land in Swanzey, containing by estimation 50 acres, laid out as house lot No. 24, in the seventh division, together with the after divisions of land on said house lot. (Signed)

JOSEPH HAMMOND, JR.

WITNESSES: Sam'l Heaten, Joseph Hammond, Jr.

Executed Nov. 10, 1772, before Thomas Frink, Justice of the Peace. Lib. 17, Fol. 98.

June 12, 1787.

Timothy Hammond, of Hadley, in the County of Hampshire, in the State of Massachusetts. In consideration of the sum of £34, conveys to Nathaniel White, of Hadley, Mass., lot of land lying in Swanzey, N. H., in the seventh Division, containing by estimation 50 acres, together with the after divisions on said house lot. "I heretofore gave a deed to said Nathaniel White bearing date Feb. 7, 1778." Also in consideration of the further sum of £15, one other tract of land in Swanzey containing 50 acres, laid out to Timothy Hammond, in the Eighth Division, and to the house lot numbered 42 in the proprietor's records. (Signed)

TIMOTHY HAMMOND.

WITNESSES: Jacob White, John Ches^{r} Williams.

Executed Nov. 7, 1787, before John Ches^{r} Williams, Justice of the Peace.

Timothy enlisted first Jan. 13, 1776, in Capt. James Hendrick's Co. and served a short time. He next re-enlisted in the same year in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., and was at Fort Ticonderoga. It is not known how long he served in this company. He again enlisted in Capt. Dix's Co. under command of Brig.-Gen. John Glover, July 6, 1780, for six months. Residence, Hadley; age, 32 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Springfield, July 6; marched to camp July 7, 1780. He again enlisted in a company of six months' men, returned as having passed muster by Brig.-Gen. Paterson at Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, served until Dec. 4, 1780. (Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in war of Revolution.)

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

1472. 1. MARTHA, bapt. Sept. 27, 1772.
1473. 2. NATHANIEL, bapt. Oct. 11, 1773.
1474. 3. MOLLY, bapt. April 11, 1775.
1475. 4. TIMOTHY, bapt. Sept. 1, 1777.

1476. 5. A child, bapt. Nov. 13, 1779.
1477. 6. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 30, 1780.
1478. 7. A child, bapt. and d. 1782.
1479. 8. A daughter, bapt. Feb., 1786.

1438

(VI) Susanna Hammond, (Jonathan^5) b. Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1746-7; d. Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1772, Greenwood Carpenter, b. Hull, Mass., March 31, 1733; d. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 3, 1809, son of Rev. Ezra and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Carpenter. He was a descendant of William Carpenter, b. England, 1576, came to America in 1638, settled at Weymouth, Mass. His son, William, with wife, Abigail, and four sons came with him in 1638 and settled at Rehoboth, Mass. Their son, William, b. in 1631, m. 1st Priscilla Bonet and had four children; m. 2d Mariam Saile. Their son, Nathaniel, b. Rehoboth, Mass., May 4, 1667, m. 1st Rachel Cooper; m. 2d Mary Preston; m. 3d Mary Cooper. Rev. Ezra Carpenter was the son of Nathaniel by his second wife, Mary Preston. He was born March 20, 1698; m. Nov. 28, 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Greenwood, of Rehoboth, Mass. He came to Swanzey about 1753 and was installed pastor of the united churches of Swanzey and Keene. He continued to preach in Swanzey until 1769 when he asked to be dismissed and went to Walpole, N. H., where he d. Aug. 26, 1785. His residence was on Meeting-house hill; the homestead having been occupied by the descendants continuously from his settlement down to the present time. He was a graduate of Harvard College, was ordained at Hull, Mass., in 1725, and preached there 21 years prior to his settlement at Swanzey. He was an able divine, a rational preacher of the gospel, a lover of good men, a kind and loving husband and parent. He was a very social, genial, hospitable man and won the respect and affection of all who knew him. The family has held a foremost rank among the good people of Swanzey and has furnished many able men for other localities.

Greenwood Carpenter m. 1st Sarah Leathers, by whom he had three children, viz: William, Betsey and Olive, not of Hammond ancestry. He was a respected farmer, succeeding his father on the Carpenter homestead in Swanzey.

Children:

1480. 1. Theodocia, (Carpenter) b. Oct. 24, 1774; m. Dr. John Jackson, of Lebanon, N. H.
1481* 2. Hastings, (Carpenter) b. March 22, 1776.
1482* 3. Abigail, (Carpenter) b. Oct. 7, 1777.
1483* 4. Elijah, (Carpenter) b. Dec. 23, 1779.
1484* 5. Consider, (Carpenter) b. Feb. 19, 1781.
1485. 6. Daniel, (Carpenter) b. Oct. 26, 1782.
1486. 7. Ezra, (Carpenter) b. Oct. 26, 1784.
1487. 8. Susan, (Carpenter) b. Sept. 10, 1786.
1488. 9. Sophronia, (Carpenter) b. Nov. 29, 1788; d. April 18, 1810.
1489. 10. Preston, (Carpenter) b. March 3, 1792; d. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1814.

1440

(VI) Abigail Hammond, (Jonathan^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1752; m. Sept. 21, 1786, Ichabod Keith, of Uxbridge, Mass. They were living in Sullivan, N. H., in 1798, as is evidenced by an ancient roll of scholars in the school kept there in 1798 by Rachel Bill, which is now in possession of the author.

Children:

1490. 1. Hammond, (Keith) b. about 1787; m. Lucinda ———. She d. in Keene, N. H., May, 1839, aged 47 years.
1491. 2. Abigail, (Keith) b. about 1789.
1492. 3. Salome, (Keith) b. about 1791.
1493. 4. Polly, (Keith) b. about 1793.
1494. 5. Samuel, (Keith).
1495. 6. Clarissa, (Keith) m. Alanson Spaulding.

1441

(VI) Miriam Hammond, (Jonathan^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 23, 1755; d. Charlestown, N. H., March 12, 1835; m. Jan. 2, 1776, John Hastings, Jr., of Charlestown, N. H. He was probably her cousin. They lived in Charlestown, N. H. He was a farmer.

She is mentioned in a deed of land in Swanzey given by Isaac Hammond, as Executor of the Will of Thomas Hammond, dated May 31, 1784, to perfect the title of certain lands held by the heirs of Jonathan Hammond, deceased. (Cheshire Deeds, Lib. 14, fol. 425.)

Children:

1496* 1. Garinter, (Hastings) b. July 25, 1779.
1497* 2. Loma Augusta, (Hastings.)

1443

(VI) Jonathan Hammond, Jr., (Jonathan^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 31, 1760; d. Swanzey, N. H., March, 1823; m. Jan. 19, 1813, Hepzibah Goddard, b. Nov. 26, 1776, dau. of Rev. Edward and Lois (Howe) Goddard, of Swanzey. Her father was the second settled minister of Swanzey and a very prominent man in the early affairs of the town. She m. 2d Gen. John Steele, b. Feb., 1773, son of David and Jean (Little) Steele, of Peterboro, N. H. She was his 2d wife and had no children. He retained the homestead in Swanzey and was a wealthy farmer. Little is now known of him; he appears to have been a quiet, retiring man who rather shunned any prominence in public affairs. He erected a family tomb in Swanzey cemetery to the memory of his parents.

1446

(VI) Aaron Hammond, (Thomas^5) son of Thomas and Martha (Olmstead) Hammond, was b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 7, 1742, and d. in Gilsum, N. H., April 7, 1818. He

m. in Swanzey April 28, 1771, Rachel Woodward, b. 1743; d. in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 6, 1812. Her parentage has not been ascertained, but it seems very probable that she was of the family of Woodwards which came from Sutton, Mass., and settled in Marlboro, N. H., some years prior to his marriage. Little has been learned of this family in Sutton and it is probable that they had not long resided there when they removed to New Hampshire. There seems to be little, if any doubt of her decent from George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward, the early settlers of Watertown. Mass. This would include her decendants in the line of Thomas Hammond, of Newton, as well as in the line of William of Watertown. It is probable that her father was Jonas Woodward, b. Feb. 8, 1712, in Newton, Mass.; m. 1734, Mary Cook, of Needham. Mass. This family left Newton and presumably removed to Sutton. This Jonas had a son Jonas born in Newton who was probably the Jonas Woodward that settled later in Marlboro, N. H. It is known that she had a sister, Rebecca Woodward, who became the 2d wife of Elijah Osgood, of Swanzey, N. H., and the step-mother of Lucy Osgood, wife of Aaron Hammond, Jr. If these premises are correct she was left an orphan some years before her marriage which accounts for the difficulty in tracing her ancestry. Jonas Woodward died in 1764. He was a son of Daniel, grandson of John and great grandson of George Woodward mentioned above.

Aaron Hammond

Aaron purchased from Jonathan Hammond a fifty-acre lot in "South Division" of Swanzey "numbered thirty-three" "for the consideration of the sum of Thirty Pounds Lawful Money." The deed, dated April 6, 1771, and witnessed by Joseph Ellis and Nathaniel Hammond, is now in the possession of his great-great grandson, Frederick S. Hammond, of Oneida. N. Y. In 1773 he purchased of Nathan Blake for "the sum of Twenty Six Pounds, thirteen shillings and four

pence" another fifty acres described as "House Lot No. 11, being the most Northerly Lot in the Range, Second Division of Upland."

In 1782 he sold his lands in Swanzey and purchased land of Moses Belding in the part of Gilsum which has ever since borne the name of "Hammond Hollow," and on which there was a log house into which he moved his family. In 1785 he built the frame house which is now the sugar house owned by Mrs. T. T. Clark. "He drew the boards from Swanzey with an ox team and split and shaved his own shingles and clapboards, some of which were sound and bright one hundred years later. He took an active part in organizing the Congregational Church in Gilsum and was one of the signers of the charter. He paid the sum of 'Six pounds, thirteen shillings for pew No. 1,' at the first sale of pews. He was tithingman from 1789 to 1793; school committee in 1790; moderator in 1791 and selectman four years. He was the progenitor of all the Hammonds of Gilsum. * * This has always been one of the leading families of the place, and though mostly scattered at present, those who have gone to other places have maintained the reputation of the family elsewhere." (Hist. Gilsum, p. 209.) His wife, Rachel (Woodward) Hammond was one of the most respected and influential women of the town. The following extract from the New Hampshire Sentinel, of Dec. 19, 1812, shows something of the esteem in which she was held:

> "Died, in Gilsum, on the 6th inst., Mrs. Rachel Hammond, wife of Mr. Aaron Hammond; aged 70 years. Her exemplary attachments, as a wife, a mother, and a friend were never surpassed in those endearing relations. She ever performed every duty to the utmost extent of a generous, disinterested affection. As a daughter of Zion she constantly exhibited that meekness, charity and benevolence which are ever highly ornamental to the Church of Christ, of which she was a respected member. A firm and fervent piety characterized her uniform conduct from her early youth to her last moments. She trusted for acceptance with God only through the merits and suffering of her adored Redeemer. She spent her last expiring breath in prayer; and praising God. These excellent qualities blessed the large circle of her intimate friends who, with her inconsolable husband, will ever revere her memory as they now deplore her loss. Her

funeral was attended by the Rev. Mr. Muzzy, who delivered a discourse from Job 19 : 21."

Their daughter, Rachel, was born blind. "She was the only child in Gilsum who was born blind. Her mother took unwearied pains to instruct her so that she learned to knit and sew. Hearing others read she would repeat the words after them and called it reading. In this way she read the Bible through more than once. But for her blindness she would have been a woman of more than common activity and influence." (See Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, p. 209.)

Children:

1498* 1. Martha, b. June 4, 1772.
1499* 2. John, b. June 26, 1773.
1500* 3. Josiah, b. March 22, 1775.
1501. 4. ———, } Twins, b. Nov. 2, 1776; d. un-named
1502. 5. ———, } same day.
1503* 6. Aaron, b. May 9, 1778.
1504. 7. Rachel, b. Dec. 22, 1782; d. un-m. March 10, 1849.

1447

(VI) Dr. Nathaniel Hammond, (Thomas^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., about 1743-4; d. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 11, 1773; m. July 2, 1771, Esther Franklin, of Winchester.

Nathl. Hammond.

No account of his education has been found, but he was the first regular physician of whom there is any record in Swanzey. He owned and resided on what is now the W. C. Belding place, near Swanzey Centre. Little has been learned about his wife's family or parentage, but it seems certain that she was a sister of Rachel Franklin, who married his cousin, Oliver Prime. Administration on his estate was granted to his father, Thomas Hammond, who gave a bond in the sum of £200, Nov. 16, 1773. An inventory of the estate was

returned to the Court and a license to sell real estate granted, but there is no account of the final settlement of the estate. After his death his widow and children went back to Winchester to live, probably with her parents.

Children:

1505* 1. THOMAS, bapt. April 5, 1772.
1506. 2. ESTHER, bapt. Oct. 17, 1773.

1448

(VI) LIEUT. ISAAC HAMMOND, (Thomas[5]) was b. in 1748, probably in some town in Massachusetts, whither his parents had fled to escape the fury of the savages, who had overrun all of Cheshire Co., N. H., in the previous year. His parents soon returned to Swanzey, however, and he was brought up there. He married in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1773, his cousin, Mehitable Prime, b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1755, dau. of Joshua and Bridget (Hammond) Prime, who removed to Sutton, Mass., about 1769. After his death in 1795, she m. 2d in Caldwell's Manor, Canada, Samuel Fyler, a tory refugee from Long Island, by whom she had a son, Isaac Fyler. The following letter written by his daughter, Mrs. Mehitable (Hammond) Rice, to her nephew, Capt. Russell Prime Hammond, contains all that remained in that branch of the family history and traditions, and while it contains some inaccuracies it is given in full, as it contains the only authentic account of the removal of this family to Canada. (The original, now in possession of Capt. Hammond, has been slightly defaced by mice and a few words are entirely eaten away. These defects are marked with * *.)

ST. JOHNS, 26 January, 1861.

Dear Nephew: I remember you asked me some years since for information on the subject of our ancestors, and something at the time intervening, which caused a delay—and since I have not had a convenient opportunity of a personal communication. I resolved to make no longer delay, and having it in writing you can always refer to it, as our memories do not always serve us, and we should not remain in ignorance of our progenitors. I now commence by informing you that both the Hammond and Prime families origin-

ally came from England, and emigrated to the United States of America, something like two centurys since. My memory only serves me to speak confidently so far back as your great grandfather—yes, I can go one generation more remote on my father's side and say my great grandfather Hammond, (his given name I do not remember,) but he and two of his brothers made a purchase of the best part of the township of Swanzey, in New Hampshire, where they took up their residence, sometime about, (I think) the middle of the last century, 1700. His son Thomas Hammond inherited his estate in that place after his father, who died at the age of about 60, leaving three sons and one daughter, and my father Isaac Hammond being one of them, and who had ever lived with his father Thomas Hammond, became his successor to the family estate by an arrangement with the other brothers. But unfortunately for him and his family he subsequently became involved. Naturally of a most kind and obliging disposition, he yeilded to the persuasion and became security for a friend in trouble to a large amount and to the ruin of his earthly prospects. Being in consequence obliged to dispose of his valuable property and the inheritance of his fore-fathers at a very great sacrifice, a misfortune deeply deplored by both my poor father and mother, and which was the means of bringing them to Canada with their * * * children where we all landed on the 9th of October (I think) in the year 1794, at Caldwells Manor. In the following summer my father went on business to Albany, N. Y., where he caught the smallpox, which was prevailing at that time, and of which he died, I think the 24th of June, 1795, with bright hopes of immortal glory, and in his 46th year. I will now give you some outline of my mother's, the Prime family, which lived in the town of Rowley, Mass. Joshua Prime, your father's grandfather, after whom he was called Joshua Prime Hammond. Our grandfather Prime succeeded to his father's estate in Rowley, where he continued to reside until my mother was of the age of 15 years. He then with my grandmother, (who was also a Hammond of the same family), and all of his family, three sons and three daughters, emigrated to Sutton, a distance of about 60 miles. I believe that is also in the state of Massachusetts. They were successful agriculturists. His three sons, brothers of my mother, subsequently removed to the Town of Swanzey, New Hampshire; all agriculturists—and there continued to live during their lifetimes. Uncle Prime, of New York, being the youngest and only one of that family, with the exception of my mother, that you can have any knowledge of, was born a few weeks after his father's decease. And so one generation follows another down to that result of death for all the living. It would be dreadful to think of, and very sad, had not Our Lord Christ * * * tears before us and the sins of * * * might cause us to tremble and dispair * * * the attoning efficacy of His precious blood.

I will say that your grandfather was born in 1748—your grandmother in 1755. I remain ever your affectionate aunt, M. RICE.

His widow d. in Caldwell's Manor, Canada, April 5, 1838. Isaac was very active in the Revolutionary war as were all of the Swanzey Hammond's, and was a Lieutenant

in the local Militia. He enlisted first in Capt. Joseph Hammond's Co., which marched to Cambridge, April 21, 1775, two days after the battle of Bunker Hill. (Hist. of Swanzey, pp. 103-4.) He next enlisted in Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. under Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond, which marched to the relief of Fort Ticonderoga in June, 1777. (N. H. State Papers, vol. 13, p. 63.) He also marched with a Swanzey Co. to Otter Creek, and probably did other military duty of which there is now no record extant. He was selectman from 1781 to 1788 and moderator in 1785. He was coroner of Cheshire County in 1784 and deputy sheriff in 1790. He was the owner of considerable land in Swanzey and also of a tract of land in Gilsum, N. H. July 1, 1782, he sold a lot in Swanzey, originally laid out to his brother-in-law, Joseph Ellis, to Daniel Newcomb, of Keene. (Cheshire Registry of Deeds, lib. 10, fol. 422.) May 31, 1784. he gave a deed of lands in Swanzey to the "heirs of Dea. Jonathan Hammond, namely: Susanna, wife of Greenwood Carpenter, Mary Hammond, Abigail Hammond, of Swanzey, and Mariam, wife of John Hastings, of Charlestown, N. H." "It is to be remembered that the reason for said Hammonds signing the above deed is that it is presumed that Dea. Thomas Hammond, late of Swanzey, deceased, was to have given deed in his lifetime of said premises, the other party or grantee engaging that said Isaac Hammond shall not meet with any trouble or loss in consequence of his signing the said deed." The deed is witnessed by Joseph Hammond and Sarah Hammond. (Cheshire Registry of Deeds, lib. 14, fol. 425.)

Isaac Hammond to Israel Sawyer. (Lib. 15, fol. 229.)
To Wyman Richardson. (Lib. 16, fol. 247.)
To Josiah Goddard. (Lib. 17, fol. 78.)
To Israel Sawyer. (Lib. 17, fol. 246.)
To Elijah Graves. (Lib. 17, fol. 263.)
To Oliver Prime. (Lib. 18, fol. 38.)

There are also many other land transactions showing him to have been quite an active land speculator. The only existing records of him after his removal to Canada was a

deed of some land in Gilsum, N. H., and a power of attorney to his brother, Aaron Hammond, executed in Montreal in 1794, and which are now in possession of the writer, who is a great-great grandson of the said Aaron.

Isaac Hammond

He was a land surveyor.

Children:

1507. 1. Eunice, b. March 9, 1779; d. 1786.
1508. 2. Joshua Prime, b. Aug. 25, 1776; d. Sept. 11, 1777.
1509. 3. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1783; d. infant.
1510* 4. Joshua Prime, b. April 16, 1781.
1511* 5. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1783.
1512* 6. Mehitable, b. June 14, 1786.
1513. 7. Isaac, b. June 15, 1788, probably adopted by his step-father and known as Isaac Fyler.
1514* 8. Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1790.

1449

(VI) Bridget Hammond, (Thomas^5) b. ——; d. Gilsum, N. H., March 9, 1778; m. April 4, 1771, Joseph Ellis, of Keene, N. H.

Children:

1515. 1. Bridget, (Ellis) b. May 14, 1772; d. June 2, 1772.
1516. 2. Abiah, (Ellis) b. Dec. 31, 1773; d. un-m.
1517. 3. Bethshua, (Ellis) b. Gilsum, N. H., Nov. 8, 1775, m. Jan. 13, 1795, David Chapman, of Grafton, Vermont.

Children:

a. Daniel, (Chapman) b. March 8, 1880; m. April 24, 1822, Rebecca Cady, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Cheever) Cady, of Alstead, N. H.

1518. 4. Joseph Hammond, (Ellis) b. March 9, 1778. He was a lawyer.

1453

(VI) Joseph Hammond, Jr., (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 30, 1753; d. Swanzey, N. H.; m. Mary Pierce, of Lunenburg, Mass., his cousin, b. May 21, 1756, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Dodge) Pierce. He was very active in the War of the Revolution and saw more active service perhaps than any other of the Swanzey Hammonds. He enlisted for eight months in his father's company April 21, 1775, and marched with the company to Cambridge where he remained with the other eight months men when the balance of the company returned home. He was there when the battle of Bunker Hill was fought and undoubtedly participated in the battle. After the expiration of his eight months' service he re-enlisted for the winter and Sept. 22, 1776, he again enlisted in the company mustered by his father on that date and went with the regiment to White Plains.

He was corporal in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., while at Cambridge.

(N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 92, 202, 203.)

While in service in New York he was in Capt. John Houghton's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt.

(N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 428.)

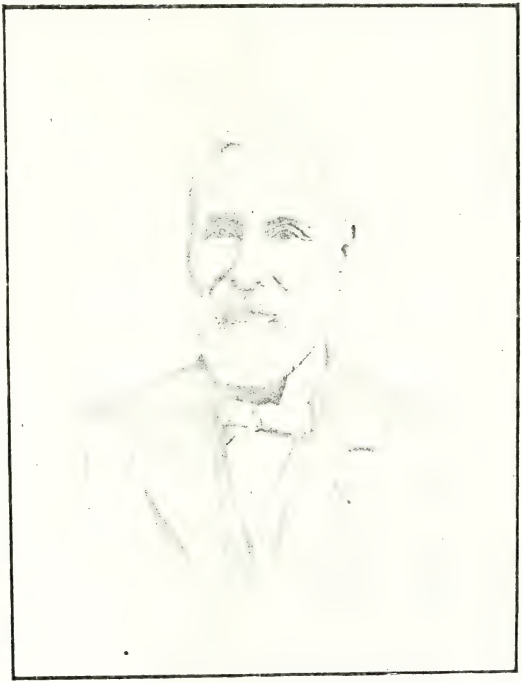
Very little further is now known about him as the records of Swanzey are very incomplete for many years after the close of the revolution and his descendants have been all away from the town for many years past.

Children:

1519* 1. Esther Lydia, b. Aug. 9, 1780.
1520* 2. Polly, b. Feb. 2, 1782.
1521* 3. Josiah, b. Nov. 6, 1785.
1522* 4. Sarah, b. June 17, 1793.

1454

(VI) Benjamin Hammond, (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 30, 1753; d. Swanzey, N. H., March 27, 1813; m. Jan. 16, 1781, Sarah Fiske, d. Sept. 11, 1815. After the death



HIRAM HAMMOND.

of his mother he was taken to Lunenburg, Mass., where he remained with his mother's relatives much of the time until he arrived at manhood, when he took up his residence on the farm since owned by D. B. C. Hill in Swanzey, where he lived until the time of his death. He was a quiet, reserved man, and does not appear to have taken an active part in politics or held office; a consistent member of the Congregational Church but latterly an attendant at the Baptist Church, of which his son, Joseph, was an active member. He enlisted in Capt. John Houghton's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., mustered by Col. Joseph Hammond, Sept. 22, 1776, and was with the Co. at the battle of White Plains. (N. H. State Papers, vol. 14, p. 428.) The town rolls credit him with two and one-half months service. (Hist. of Swanzey, p. 121.)

Children:

1523* 1. Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1782.
1524* 2. Sarah, b. April 18, 1784.
1525* 3. Lucy, b. Sept. 22, 1786.
1526. 4. Benjamin, b. Nov. 21, 1792; d. young.
1527* 5. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1796.
1528* 6. Benjamin, b. Nov. 4, 1797.
1529* 7. Azubah, b. April 29, 1801.
1530. 8. Joel, b. July 10, 1804; d. June 4, 1811.

1456

(VI) Esther Hammond, (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 21, 1757; d. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 18, 1777; m. April 10, 1777, Dr. Ziba Hall, of Keene, N. H. The following is the inscription from her gravestone standing in the graveyard near Mt. Cæsar, in Swanzey: "Memento Mori. Erected in memory of Mrs. Esther Hall, consort of Dr. Ziba Hall and daughter of Col. Joseph Hammond and Mrs. Abigail, his wife, who died Sept. Y^e 18, A. D., 1777, in the 21st year of her age."

"Behold and see, all that pass by,
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so must you be—
Prepare for death and follow me."

1457

(VI) Lucretia Hammond, (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 10, 1758; d. Keene, N. H.; m. Sept. 29, 1777, Col. Isaac Wyman, of Keene, N. H.

He was promoted from Captain to the command of a regiment and did valiant service in the war of the Revolution. His regiment marched to the defense of Portsmouth in July, 1776. (See Hayward's History of Gilsum, pp. 35-37-38.)

Children:

1531* 1. Abigail, (Wyman) b. March 3, 1780.

1458

(VI) Olive Hammond, (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 22, 1760, d. Keene, N. H.; m. Jan. 16, 1781, John Blake, of Keene, N. H.

1459

(VI) Sarah Hammond, (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 8, 1762; d. Keene, N. H.; m. June 12, 1783, Thomas Dwinell, of Keene, N. H. The only record of their children which has been found is a roll of scholars kept by Rachel Bill, who taught the school in Keene, N. H., in 1797, and which is now in possession of the author. (The Dwinells were early settlers in Topsfield, Mass.)

Children:

1532. 1. Elizabeth, (Dwinell) b. 1784.
1533. 2. Abiah; (Dwinell) b. 1786.
1534. 3. Sarah, (Dwinell) b. 1788.
1535. 4. Rachel, (Dwinell) b. 1790.
1536. 5. Esther, (Dwinell) b. 1792.

1460

(VI) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Oliver^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 29, 1756; d. Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1842; m. May 18, 1779, Abigail Perkins, d. May 22, 1839, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Abigail (Boardman) Perkins, of Topsfield, Mass. He was placed under the guardianship of his step-father, Peletiah Cummings, when his mother married again, and appears to have been a thrifty youth as he was taxed in Topsfield in 1776, when he was but 20 years of age. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Stephen Perkins' company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution.)

He was the owner and occupant of the old Stephen Perkins farm in Topsfield for many years. This farm is now, or recently was, owned and occupied by Rev. George L. Gleason.

He was a man of more than ordinary intelligence and for many years was the most prominent man in town. He was representative to the general court several years, selectman 26 years, town treasurer many years, served as tythingman and was town clerk 19 years in succession.

He is said to have lost much of his property before his death.

Children:

1537* 1. EDWARD, b. March 7, 1780.
1538* 2. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 13, 1785.
1539. 3. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 7, 1794; d. Jan. 11, 1818.

1461

(VI) SARAH HAMMOND, (Oliver^5) b. Rowley, Mass., April 3, 1759; d. Swanzey, N. H., April 16, 1790; m. Topsfield, Jan. 16, 1785, Ebenezer Stone, of Marlborough, N. H.

A tombstone in the old Mt. Cæsar Cemetery at Swanzey Center records her name and age. It is not known whether she left children or not. He m. 2d, a few months later, Tirzah Gunn, by whom he had a child, b. in Swanzey in 1791.

1432

(VI) Josiah Prime, bapt. Rowley, Mass., July 22, 1753; d. Swanzey, N. H., 1796; m. 1st Sutton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1780, Rachel Carriel. She d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 3, 1786. M. 2d Sutton, Jan. 18, 1787, Hannah Record, who survived him and married later John Holbrook, of Sutton, by whom she had five children. (Hist. Swanzey, N. H., p. 375.)

Children, 1st m.:

1540. 1. Phebe, (Prime) b. April 10, 1785.

Children, 2d m.:

1541* 2. Josiah, (Prime) b. May 5, 1788.
1542. 3. Rachel, (Prime) b. Sept. 20, 1790; m. Dec. 29, 1816, Artemas Rixford, of Winchester, N. H.

1465

(VI) Joshua Jewett Prime, b. Rowley, Mass., Nov. 14, 1760; d. Swanzey, N. H., March 30, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1780, Olive Baker, b. Keene, N. H., d. March 13, 1826, dau. of Thomas Baker, of Keene.

Children:

1543. 1. Sally, (Prime) b. June 18, 1782; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1827; m. Ezra Holbrook, son of John Holbrook; removed to Roxbury, Mass.
1544. 2. Thomas, (Prime) b. Jan. 4, 1784; d. March 29, 1786.
1545* 3. Thomas, (Prime) b. March 11, 1786.
1546. 4. Olive, (Prime) b. Oct. 11, 1787; d. June 2, 1789.
1547. 5. Olive, (Prime) b. July 1, 1789; m. Rev. W. K. Stewart; removed to Illinois and d. there Aug. 17, 1874.
1548. 6. Joshua, (Prime) b. April 13, 1791; d. Feb. 5, 1813.
1549. 7. David, (Prime) b. Jan. 7, 1793; d. July 10, 1814.
1550. 8. Abigail, (Prime) b. Nov. 13, 1794; d. Jan. 3, 1795.
1551. 9. Jewett, (Prime) b. Dec. 4, 1795.

1467

(VI) OLIVER PRIME, b. Rowley, Mass.; bapt. Nov. 18, 1764; d. Chesterfield, N. H., June 8, 1836; m. Rachel Franklin, of Winchester, N. H. (Rev. soldier; see Hist. Swanzey, p. 115.)

Children:

1552* 1. NATHANIEL, (Prime) b. Aug., 1791.
1553. 2. BETSEY, (Prime) m. Joseph Wheeler, of Keene, N. H.; d. Keene.

1468

(VI) NATHANIEL PRIME, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1768; d. New York City, Nov. 26, 1840; m. New York City, June 3, 1797, by Rev. Dr. Lynn, Cornelia Sands, b. Nov. 8, 1773, d. 17 West 16th St., New York City, April 21, 1852, dau. of Comfort and Sarah (Dodge) Sands, of New York City. His father having died when he was very young and his mother having married again, he had to depend largely on his own resources and became a very active and self-reliant man who made his mark in the world. Nathaniel Prime was early apprenticed to Col. Joseph Ward, of Boston, a distinguished officer of the Revolutionary army, who had opened a land and brokerage office in Boston after the close of the war. He served his time with Col. Ward, and on coming of age wrote him the letter of which the following is a copy:

BOSTON, Feb. 1, 1789.

JOSEPH WARD, ESQ.

Dear Sir: This morning (according to the laws of man), I have entered on the theatre of action for myself. For three years and five months I have been acting for you, which time I have spent the most agreeably of any part of my life. It is with pleasure I can look back and feel conscious to myself that I have at all times made your interest my own, and have acted according to the best of my judgment to increase the shining ball. Should it meet your approbation I shall feel peculiarly happy.

I am dear, sir, with every sentiment of esteem. Your most obedient and very humble servant, NATHANIEL PRIME.

Mr. Prime at once established himself in business in Wall street, New York City, where he acquired a large fortune and became a distinguished financier and one of the most prominent men of the city. He was always highly respected by his former employer and his family, and they had many business transactions in later years. The decendants of Nathaniel Prime have always maintained the family prestige and are among the most highly respected residents of New York City.

Nathaniel Prime, always, during his life, kept up a correspondence with his Hammond relatives and evinced a friendly interest in their affairs, and many old letters bearing his signature are among the treasured papers of the descendants of his nephew Josiah Prime Hammond. A very neat and attractive genealogy of his descendants, in pamphlet form, printed for private circulation, was compiled a few years ago by Temple Prime, Esq., to whom the writer is indebted for many of his records of this family. The double connection between this family and the Hammond family makes it of especial interest to the many decendants.

Children:

1554. 1. Emily Frances, (Prime) b. New York City, Dec. 25, 1798; d. June 8, 1804.
1555. 2. Cornelia, (Prime) b. New York City, Jan. 4, 1800; m. Nov. 25, 1819, Robert Ray, son of Cornelius Ray, of New York City. She died May 21, 1874, and was interred in Greenwood cemetery.
1556* 3. Edward, (Prime) b. Dec. 10, 1801.
1557. 4. Emily, (Prime) b. New York City, June 26, 1804; d. Pau, France, Nov. 28, 1854; m. by the Rector of Grace Parish, New York City, July 17, 1832, William Seton, of New York.
1558* 5. Rufus, (Prime) b. New York City, Jan. 28, 1806.
1559* 6. Frederick, (Prime) b. New York City, Oct. 30, 1807.
1560. 7. Matilda, (Prime) b. New York City, July 2, 1810; d. Paris, France, April 19, 1849; m. New York City, June 9, 1831, by the Rector of Grace Parish, Gerard H. Coster, son of John G. Coster, of New York City.

1561. 8. Laura, (Prime) b. New York City, Feb. 17, 1812; d. Rye, N. Y., July 30, 1888; m. New York City, Nov. 18, 1831, by the Rector of Grace Parish, John Clarkson Jay, son of Peter A. Jay, of New York City.

1562. 9. Harriet, (Prime) b. New York City, April 7, 1814; d. New York City, March 24, 1824.

1469

(VI) Abigail Prime, b. Sutton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1770; d. Brownsville, Ill.; m. Sutton, Jan. 14, 1790, Nathan Woodbury, b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. June 17, 1818, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Dudley) Woodbury, of Sutton, Mass. He removed first to Paris, Me., thence to Gray, Me., in 1815, and there kept a tavern. He lived a short time in Minot, Me., and then went to Brownsville, Ill., where he died after a short residence.

Children:

1563. 1. William Hammond, (Woodbury) b. April 4, 1791; m. Jan. 17, 1815, Harriet Duff. He was a merchant in Minot, Me., where he d. Oct. 19, 1832.

1564. 2. Ira, (Woodbury). He was a merchant at Portland, Me.

1565. 3. Nathan Lewis, (Woodbury) b. Jan. 3, 1798; m. at Caldwell's Manor, Canada, April 22, 1822, Hannah Lester. He was a hatter, first at Minot, Me., and later at Portland.

1566. 4. Elmer, (Woodbury). A merchant in Portland, Me.

1567. 5. Sumner, (Woodbury). Drowned in Lake Champlain, June 4, 1822.

1568. 6. Abigail, (Woodbury) m. Marcus Grinnell, of Minot, Me.

1471

(VI) Huldah Carriel, b. Sutton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1776; m. May 24, 1796, Josiah Dodge, b. Wenham, Mass., son of Richard Hubbard Dodge, of Wenham.

Children:

1569. 1. John, (Dodge) b. Aug. 13, 1797; m. May 11, 1820, Lydia Elliott.
1570. 2. Nancy, (Dodge) b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Sept. 26, 1820, Simeon Keith.
1571. 3. Nathaniel, (Dodge) b. June 9, 1802; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Adaline Dudley. He d. July 14, 1862, leaving one son.
1572. 4. Leonard, (Dodge) b. Aug. 4, 1804; m. Dec. 15, 1831, Julia Putnam; had four children.
1573. 5. Sylvia, (Dodge) b. Nov. 1, 1806.
1574. 6. Willard, (Dodge) b. Sept. 2, 1808; m. 1st Huldah Sibley; m. 2d Fanny Bigelow; m. 3d wid. Mary Ann Caldwell. Three children.
1575. 7. Eliza, (Dodge) b. June 20, 1810; m. April 6, 1832, James Gleason.
1576. 8. Israel Adams, (Dodge) b. Jan. 24, 1813.

1481

(VII) Hastings Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 22, 1776; d. in Canada, March 1, 1815; m. Maria Hopple, of Schenectady, N. Y.

1482

(VII) Abigail Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 7, 1777; d. Fulton, N. Y., March 5, 1839; m. Eben Hubbard, of Glastonbury, Conn.

1483

(VII) Hon. Elijah Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 23, 1779; d. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1861; m. Dec. 11, 1815, Fanny Partridge, b. Nov. 1, 1787, dau. of Amariah Partridge, of Chesterfield, N. H. She d. at Algona, Iowa, March 10, 1876. Elijah was a respected farmer on the old homestead in Swanzey. He was Representative to the State Legislature some years, State Senator and Sheriff of the County about ten years—a very prominent and influential man in the town.

He was interested in education and in the general welfare of the whole people of the town.

Children:

1577* 1. Thankful G., (Carpenter) b. Feb. 14, 1817.
1578* 2. Harriet R., (Carpenter) b. May 4, 1819.
1579* 3. Julia Ann, (Carpenter) b. May 15, 1823.
1580* 4. Elizabeth G., (Carpenter) b. Dec. 20, 1825.
1581* 5. George, (Carpenter) b. Sept. 13, 1828.
1582. 6. Elijah P., (Carpenter) b. April 10, 1831; d. Keene, N. H., Oct. 31, 1872.

1484

(VII) Consider Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 19, 1781; d. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 31, 1857; m. 1st May 17, 1812, Thankful Belding, b. Nov. 4, 1782; d. March 26, 1815, dau. of Elijah and Rhoda (Carr) Belding, of Swanzey, N. H. M. 2d March 31, 1818, Fanny Leonard, b ——, dau. of John and —— (——) Leonard, of Swanzey, N. H.

He was a respected farmer in Swanzey.

Children:

1583. 1. Ezra, (Carpenter) b. Feb. 25, 1813; d. May 19, 1861.
1584* 2. Thankful B., (Carpenter) b. March 2, 1815.

By 2d wife:

1585* 3. Hastings, (Carpenter) b. March 1, 1819.
1586* 4. Fanny Ann, (Carpenter) b. Sept. 15, 1821.
1587* 5. Eber H., (Carpenter) b. Jan. 22, 1824.
1588* 6. John L., (Carpenter) b. Jan. 11, 1827.

1496

(VII) Garinter Hastings, b. Charleston, N. H., July 25, 1779; d. Waitsfield, Vt., June 28, 1857; m. March 7, 1801, Hannah Olcott, b. Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 13, 1784; d. Waitsfield, March 19, 1860.

He was a shoemaker in West Swanzey, N. H., for many years, but removed to Waitsfield, Vt., about 1822.

Children:

1589. 1. MARTHA, (Hastings) b. Aug. 24, 1803.
1590* 2. ELIZA F., (Hastings) b. April 28, 1805.
1591. 3. FANNY O., (Hastings) b. Nov. 3, 1806.
1592. 4. YORICK C. W., (Hastings) b. Aug. 24, 1808.
1593. 5. GEORGE H., (Hastings) b. June 14, 1810.
1594. 6. MARIAM D., (Hastings) b. July 17, 1812.
1595. 7. SUSAN CARPENTER, (Hastings) b. Nov. 26, 1813.
1596. 8. CLARISSA WEBB, (Hastings) b. May 27, 1816; d. young.
1597. 9. JUSTUS P., (Hastings) b. April 14, 1818.
1598. 10. CLARISSA WEBB, (Hastings) b. July 22, 1820.
1599. 11. RODNEY D., (Hastings) b. Dec. 10, 1821.
1600. 12. JONATHAN HAMMOND, (Hastings) b. Feb. 12, 1824.
1601. 13. MARIA A., (Hastings) b. Dec. 2, 1825.

1497

(VII) LOMA AUGUSTA HASTINGS, b. Charleston, N. H.; d. Swanzey, N. H., March 18, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1819, Edward Goddard, b. Dec. 31, 1778, d. May 18, 1856, son of Rev. Edward and Lois (Howe) Goddard, of Swanzey, N. H. She was his 2d wife. He m. 1st Sept. 5, 1804, Sabe Durant, who d. June 28, 1816. He had eight children but it is not now known how many of them were children of the first wife. He was a respected farmer in Swanzey and a very prominent man in town affairs. His son, Edward H. Goddard, who succeeded him on the homestead in Swanzey was certainly a son of the 2d marriage.

Children:

1602. 1. LOUISA, (Goddard) m. 1st June 16, 1830, Samuel C. Oliver; m. 2d Wm. B. Kimball.
1603. 2. ESTHER, (Goddard) m. Dec. 8, 1833, David Parsons.
1604. 3. MARY, (Goddard) m. Eli Hunt.
1605. 4. AURELIA, (Goddard) m. April 13, 1836, George Whitcomb.
1606. 5. ALVIRA, (Goddard) b. June 8, 1816; m. Oct. 29, 1838, Lovell Taff.

1607. 6. Arvilla, (Goddard) m. Oct. 4, 1835, Amos H. Bullen

1608. 7. Edward H., (Goddard) a farmer in Swanzey; no record of family.

1609. 8. James M., (Goddard).

1498

(VII) Martha Hammond, (Aaron^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 4, 1772; d. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 29, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Dr. Benjamin Hosmer, b. Bedford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1766, d. Gilsum, N. H., June 24, 1826, son of John and Martha (Page) Hosmer. She was his second wife. She and her brother Josiah were married at home on the same day. Their parents made large wedding preparations and the occasion was one long remembered in Gilsum. It is said to have been much the largest and most imposing wedding celebration that ever occurred in town. Martha was a model wife and mother and was loved and respected by all who knew her. Dr. Hosmer's first wife was Ruth Upham, by whom he had two children, both of whom married and lived in Gilsum. She died in 1798. He came to Gilsum in 1793 and boarded at Dea. Bond's, built a house the succeeding year and removed his family there in 1795. Here he continued to reside until his death in 1826. As a physician he was very cautious, being sure that he understood his case before resorting to any drastic methods. After the death of his wife Martha he married for his third wife wid. Mary (Webb) Hayward, who survived him. (See Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum.)

Children:

1610. 1. Martha, (Hosmer) b. June 1, 1801; d. un-m. Sept. 11, 1820.

1611* 2. Rachel, (Hosmer) b. May 13, 1803.

1612* 3. Lois, (Hosmer) b. March 11, 1805.

1613. 4. Benjamin, (Hosmer) b. Aug. 4, 1807; d. Dec. 30, 1837.

1614. 5. JOHN, (Hosmer) b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. July 29, 1820.

1615. 6. POLLY, (Hosmer) b. Jan. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 31, 1820.

1499

(VII) JOHN HAMMOND, (Aaron[6]) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 26, 1773; d. Gilsum, N. H., March 20, 1830: m. May 29, 1797, Deborah White, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 10, 1777; d. Gilsum, N. H., March 29, 1871, dau. of Turner and Joanna (Holbrook) White, of Alstead, N. H.

She was of the White family that settled in Mendon, Mass., at an early period.

John came to Gilsum with his father when he was about ten years of age and lived in Hammond Hollow until his death. He was a young man of brilliant intellect and began teaching at a very early age.

He built his house in Gilsum in 1796, where he resided until his death. This house was still standing in 1900. He was a man of large mind, broad and liberal in his opinions, always ready to examine, weigh and measure every idea that presented itself to his mind. He was a noted school teacher for many years and also taught singing school. Having a good common school education he was regularly called upon to fill some office within the gift of the people. He often served the town as moderator, was selectman fourteen years and justice of the peace many years. He was county coroner in 1805, and was three times elected to the N. H. House of Representatives. He wrote fluently both in prose and poetry and many of his articles were published.

The following satirical poem, characteristic of the man, was written at an early day and the original in his own handwriting is in the possession of the author of this article, who also has many other papers written by the same hand, some of which were published in the newspapers of the time.

THE GULL TRAP.

(WRITTEN BY JOHN HAMMOND.)

In one of Cheshire's goodly towns,
Where orthodoxy stiff abounds,
And folks have charity refined,
Not of that good old-fashioned kind
Which should, in sooth, begin at home,
As strangely argufied by some.

Nigh to the sanctuary where
People of every sect repair
On days devoted to the Lord
To sing, give thanks, and hear the word,
A tavern stands, where travelers call
For "straw and provender," and all
Refreshments tending to revive
And keep themselves and beasts alive.

There, as I stopped not long ago,
Whether to take a glass or no
Of whiskey, brandy, rum or gin
It matters not, but soon I read
From faces long and what was said
That pious folks, in sooth, met there,
Who feigned a deal of Christian care ——
Much to their credit be it known—
For heathen children not their own.

Good souls: and that the world might see
Their works of love and charity
Displayed as public as they could,
A box they made, which yawning stood
Within the aforesaid tavern, whither
These folks most often met together—
A "gull trap" called by some howe'er
No matter what the name, or where
It stood. 'Twas ample to receive
What things these people chose to give.

How many mittens, shirts, and socks;
Coats, vestings, pantaloons, and frocks;
Shoes, boots, and other presents rare,
With gowns for lady squaws to wear,
Were here deposited! and some,
As poor as church mice, faith will come
With aprons stuffed with goodly things,
Pure missionary offerings,
And safely lodge them in the box
Because the deed is orthodox!

And is it reader, thus decreed
That country folks must clothe and feed
Those savage children far away,
And tell their own go naked? Say?
Say, where in the Scripture is't we find
Commands thus lavish to be kind
To foreign people, while our own
For bread and clothing freeze and groan?
The book expressly says that one
Who does not amply for his own
Provide is worse, oh sad to tell,
Is worse than what? An Infidel.

Would it not better be for some
To keep their charity at home?
Or use it oftener for the good
Of sufferers in their neighborhood?
Nay, priestcraft sly has other ways
To show their hearers now-a-days
To serve the Lord than doing good
To one another as they should—
"Stint yourself and cheat your neighber
To pay for priests' pernicious labor."

Notwithstanding his apparent lack of orthodoxy and frequent sarcastic comments on the customs of those who were more strictly orthodox in their opinions, John Hammond was very popular with a large majority of the people. He was honorable, upright and just in all his dealings, kind hearted, generous and charitable to a fault, and while his wit probably cut deeply into the vanity of some of the most rigidly orthodox people he was generally forgiven, and highly respected for his many virtues, while his superior education and great business ability gave him a foremost place in civil affairs.

Children:

1616* 1. John, b. April 4, 1799.
1617. 2. Deborah, b. June 30, 1801; d. un-m. June 23, 1829.
1618* 3. Phila, b. Aug. 16, 1806.
1619. 4. Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1812; d. un-m. June 24, 1829.

1500

(VII) **Josiah Hammond**, (Aaron^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 28, 1775; d. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Mehitable Bill, b. June 1, 1778, d. June 8, 1857, dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Root) Bill. Her parents were both born in Hebron, Conn. Rachel Root was the dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Skinner) Root, of Hebron, Conn., and a descendant of Thomas Root, b. Badby, England, Jan. 16, 1605, who came to America in 1637. She was a great granddaughter of Sampson and Mary (Daniels) Frary who were in the massacre at Deerfield, Mass., in King Philip's war. Josiah bought the north part of his father's farm in Gilsum and built a house on it which he occupied during the remainder of his life. He and his sister Martha were married on the same day at their father's house, the affair being very elaborate for the time and the number of guests large. He served the town as moderator many years, was town agent in 1824, town clerk fifteen years, selectman many years, tythingman and school committee several years and was elected to the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1830. He suffered from paralysis during the last few years of his life and was unable to move about freely. During this time he read much and wrote some, commenting freely on all that he read. He devoted considerable time to a careful reading of the Bible. Considerable of his manuscript is still in existence and in the possession of his great grandson. He was not orthodox in his religious views and was a close friend of Abner Kneeland, whose religious opinions he shared. He was not aggressive, having great respect for the rights and feelings of others, and this probably saved him in a great measure from the malice of the bigoted and narrow-minded. Before the abolition of church rates in New England a widow with a family of small children lived in Gilsum who could not raise the money to pay her church rates. Her only cow, the chief means of support for herself and family, was seized and sold to satisfy the claim. Josiah Hammond bid off the cow and

told the widow to drive her home and keep her until he called for her. He never called for the cow and the widow continued in peaceable possession as she could not be seized again on account of the ownership being vested in 'Squire Hammond. He was a thrifty farmer and a progressive citizen until bodily infirmities confined him to the house. Like nearly every other member of the Gilsum branch of the family, he was a very large, powerful man, weighing over 200 pounds.

Josiah Hammond

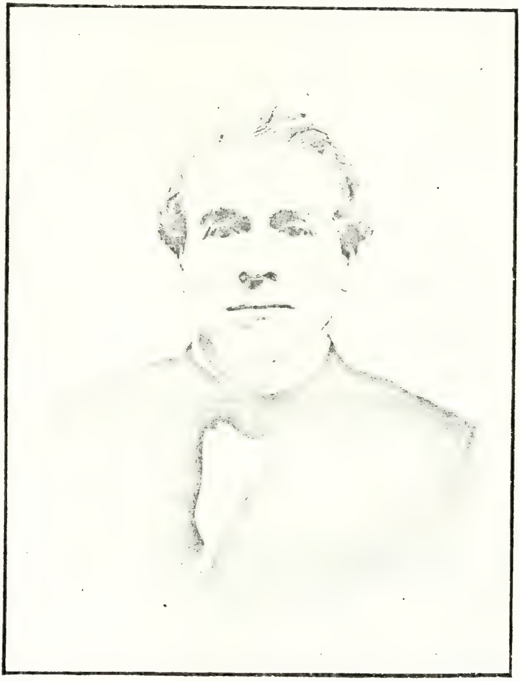
His wife, Mehitabel Bill, was a lineal descendant of John and Anne (Mountford) Bill, of Much Wenlock, Shropshire, England, whose only son, John, came to America as early as 1635 and settled at Ipswich, Mass., removing later to New London, Conn. Her father, Ebenezer Bill, was born in Hebron, Conn., Jan. 19, 1750-1, and after his marriage removed to Gilsum, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Elisha Mack's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt., (6th N. H.) and one of the most prominent men in the early history of the town. She was well educated for the time and a very intelligent woman. Her sister, Rachel Bill, was a noted school teacher and a frequent contributor of both prose and poetry to the publications of the time.

Children:

1620* 1. George Washington, b. May 12, 1802.
1621* 2. Otis Gardiner, b. March 2, 1810.

1503

(VII) Aaron Hammond, Jr., (Aaron^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., May 9, 1778; d. Gilsum, N. H., March 23, 1812; m. March 29, 1803, Lucy Osgood, b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 6, 1778, d. Gilsum, March 25, 1863, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Wallingford) Osgood, and step-daughter of his aunt, Mrs. Rebecca (Woodward) Osgood, of Swanzey, N. H. (Hayward's



WILLARD HAMMOND.

Hist. of Gilsum, p. 321, says she was the dau. of Rebecca (Durrell) Osgood, which is incorrect. Elijah Osgood's second wife was Rebecca Woodward, sister of the wife of Aaron Hammond, Sen.)

Aaron was a farmer on a part of his father's farm in Hammond Hollow.

After his death his widow became a noted tailoress in town.

Children:

1622* 1. FANNY, b. March 10, 1804.
1623. 2. BETSEY, b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. un-m. July 30, 1874.
1624* 3. DIMMIS, b. Dec. 10, 1809.

1505

(VII) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Dr. Nathaniel^6) bapt. Swanzey, N. H., April 5, 1772; m. Mary Peck, of Winchester, N. H.

No records of his family have been found. Tradition says that he lived in Guilford, Vt. The town records of Guilford show that Thomas Hammond and wife, Mary, joined in a deed of lands there in 1810, after which no records appear in that town.

1510

(VII) JOSHUA PRIME HAMMOND, (Lieut. Isaac^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 16, 1781; d. Caldwell's Manor, Canada, May 28, 1848; m. about 1803, Eliza Yale, b. April 22, 1783, d. June 18, 1857, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (———) Yale, of Norwich, Conn. Almost immediately after the death of his father, Joshua, then at the age of 14 years, was apprenticed to Ephraim Sanford, a worthy hatter of Montreal, whom he served faithfully for seven years as is shown by the document of which the following is a copy:

> "And on the twenty-first day of April, in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Two; Personally appeared before the subscribing Public Notaries, the within named Ephraim Sanford, who declared that the within named Joshuah Hammond, his apprentice, having attained the full age of

Twenty-one years, he doth hereby in consequence discharge him of his servitude, declaring that his said apprentice hath honestly and faithfully discharged his duty of which act the said Ephraim Sanford having hereunto subscribed his name with us the said Notaries, these presents having been first duly read. Thus signed on the original,

EPHRAIM SANFORD,
JOHN WILL DELISLE, N. P.,
P. LUKIN, N. P.,

as appears to the same remaining in my possession.

P. LUKIN, C. N. P.

Among the letters still preserved are the following:

MONTREAL, 9th Octoʳ, 1800.

DEAR UNCLE:

I embrace the opportunity of Capt. Sanford's going to New York to inform you that my mother and I are well; likewise to acknowledge the receipt of your kind letter. With respect to further information, I refer you to Capt. Sanford, who will deliver you these lines. I shall always esteem it a mark of your favor every time I hear from you.

I remain, Dear Uncle, Your affectionate Nephew and very humble servant,

JOSHUA P. HAMMOND.

NEW YORK, 26 April, 1801.

Dear Joshua: I have been much gratified with a visit from Mr. Sanford. He appears a gentleman of much good sense and worth. He appears to take an interest in your happiness and welfare, and you may consider yourself fortunate in having your apprenticeship with so good a man. By Mr. Sanford you will receive a watch, which you will please receive as a mark of my affectionate regard. May it prove a faithful monitor of passing time, and never reproach you with an hour ill-spent, either to yourself, your country or friends. It will ever give me pleasure to hear of your welfare, and see you happy. Whenever you find it convenient to call on me, I shall give you a welcome reception. It is my intention to make your mother a visit in the course of two or three years, in that case shall certainly go as far as Montreal.

Very affectionately yours,

NATH'L PRIME.

After serving out his apprenticeship with Mr. Sanford, in Montreal, Joshua went to Norwich, Conn., where he worked at his trade of a hatter and met and married his wife. He then removed to Gray, Me., where their first child was born in 1805. He remained here but a short time when he went to Massachusetts, where he remained several years, during which time he served in the State militia. He returned to

Montreal about 1810, and was admitted to Union Lodge, No. 8, F. & A. M., in Montreal, July 16, 1812.

He was a man of exemplary habits, honorable and upright, and was highly regarded by all with whom he came in contact.

Children:

1625* 1. William Yale, b. Feb. 5, 1805.
1626. 2. Sanford B., b. Jan. 20, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1813.
1627* 3. Almira S., b. June 3, 1813.
1628* 4. Mary B., b. Feb. 6, 1816.
1629* 5. George H., b. June 23, 1818.
1630* 6. John Yale, b. July 22, 1821.
1631* 7. Russell Prime, b. Jan. 18, 1825.

1511

(VII) Sarah Hammond, (Lieut. Isaac^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 14, 1783; d. Caldwells Manor, Canada, Jan. 30, 1840; m. Barron Hillman.

Children:

1632. 1. Emily, (Hillman).
1633* 2. Sarah, (Hillman) b. Aug. 27, 1825.
1634. 3. Isaac, (Hillman) r. Montreal, Canada.

1512

(VII) Mehitable Hammond, (Lieut. Isaac^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 14, 1786; d. St. Johns, Canada, Jan. 3, 1869; m. Charles Rice, of St. Johns, Canada.

Children:

1635. 1. Cornelia Prime, (Rice) b. Sept. 11, 1807; d. Aug. 26, 1825.

1514

(VII) Thomas Hammond, (Lieut. Isaac^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 1, 1790; d. Rouses Point, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1844; m. Rachel Weeks, of Rouses Point, N. Y. He learned the hat-

ters' trade in his youth and worked at it in Northern New York for many years. He lived for many years at Champlain, N. Y.

Children:

1636* 1. Fletcher.

1519

(VII) Esther Lydia Hammond, (Joseph^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 9, 1780; d. Winchester, N. H., before 1816; m. 1799, Stephen Randall, of Winchester. N. H., b. Feb. 15, 1774, son of Abraham and Sarah (Lyon) Randall. He m. 2d in 1816, Cena Smith, of Richmond, N. H.

1520

(VII) Polly Hammond, (Joseph^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 2, 1782; d. May 2, 1858; m. Joseph Newell, of Richmond, N. H., b. Feb. 24, 1776, son of Joseph and Catherine (Aldrich) Newell, of Richmond. He was a farmer in Richmond and d. Feb. 7, 1861.

Children:

1637* 1. Joseph, (Newell) b. March 5, 1802.
1638. 2. Josiah, (Newell) b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. in Boston, Mass., about 1845.
1639. 3. George, (Newell) b. May 22, 1806; removed to Pawtucket, R. I., where he became a large lumber dealer; m. but had no children.

1521

(VII) Josiah Hammond, (Joseph^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 6, 1785; d. Nov. 7, 1829; m. Feb. 24, 1806, Pedee Stanley, b. Jan. 1, 1785, dau. of Pentecost and Experience Stanley.

Children :

1640* 1. JOSEPH S., b. Sept. 20, 1806.
1641* 2. ALLEN, b. Dec. 30, 1809.
1642* 3. HORACE, b. April 10, 1811.
1643* 4. WILLARD, b. March 3, 1813.
1644* 5. HIRAM, b. Feb. 13, 1816.
1645* 6. ESTHER M., b. Sept. 21, 1821.
1646* 7. NANCY S., b. March 31, 1824.
1647* 8. ANGELA P., b. June 8, 1827.

1522

(VII) SARAH HAMMOND, (Joseph^6) b. June 17, 1793 ; m. Feb. 18, 1813, Paine Aldrich, b. Jan. 4, 1791, son of Amasa and Uranah (Paine) Aldrich, of Swanzey, N. H. He bought the Cook mills at North Richmond in 1820, and after repairing and rebuilding them sold out and removed to Worcester, Mass., where he acquired a comfortable fortune building railroad turn-tables.

Children :

1648. 1. CYRENUS, (Aldrich) b. ——; r. in Worcester, Mass.

1523

(VII) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Benjamin^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 31, 1782 ; d. Swanzey, N. H., April 26, 1861 ; m. 1st Dec. 17, 1807, Mary Richardson, b. Jan. 3, 1784 ; d. Aug. 7, 1831, dau. of Eri and Sarah (Durant) Richardson, of Keene, N. H. M. 2d Mrs. Sophia Morse, widow of William Morse, of Winchester, N. H. She d. in 1834 and he m. 3d Mrs. Elizabeth S. Watkins, of Winchester. She d. Feb. 21, 1876.

He was a deacon of the Baptist Church for about forty years and for many years its clerk. A quiet, reserved gentleman who was respected by all who knew him.

Children :

1649* 1. JOSEPH, b. April 5, 1809.
1650* 2. JOEL, b. July 20, 1811.
1651* 3. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1812.

1652* 4. Aaron R., b. May 25, 1814.
1653* 5. Huldah, b. March 12, 1815.
1654* 6. Elliot, b. Dec. 10, 1817.
1655. 7. Betsey, b. May 14, 1820; m. John Hancock, of Hinsdale, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1888.
1656. 8. Azubah, b. June 8, 1822; d. Oct. 28, 1852.

Children, 3d m.:

1657* 9. Sarah J., b. May 17, 1837.

1524

(VII) Sarah Hammond, (Benjamin^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 18, 1784; d. Swanzey, N. H., April 3, 1853; m. June 10, 1805, Benjamin Whitcomb, b. Aug. 28, 1781; d. June 21, 1866, son of Philemon and Martha (———) Whitcomb, of Swanzey, N. H.

He was a miller in West Swanzey, N. H., many years. A descendant of John Whitcomb, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1632.

He removed to Stoddard, N. H., before 1827.

Children:

1658. 1. Eliza, (Whitcomb) b. April 17, 1806; d. May 1, 1811.
1659. 2. Sarah, (Whitcomb) b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. May 31, 1811.
1660* 3. Eliza, (Whitcomb) b. Oct. 19, 1811.
1661* 4. Sarah, (Whitcomb) b. Nov. 8, 1813.
1662* 5. Fanny, (Whitcomb) b. Dec. 9, 1816.
1663. 6. Philemon, (Whitcomb) b. July 27, 1819; d. Dec. 13, 1819.
1664* 7. Benjamin, (Whitcomb) b. May 23, 1821.
1665. 8. Philemon, (Whitcomb) b. May 21, 1824; d. March 6, 1825.
1666* 9. Betsey, (Whitcomb) b. Dec. 11, 1827.

1525

(VII) Lucy Hammond, (Benjamin^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 22, 1786; d. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 15, 1844; m. Peter

Cross, b. Sept. 10, 1786; d. May 1, 1865, son of Thomas and Sarah (Pemberton) Cross, of Swanzey, N. H. He was a farmer in Swanzey.

Children:

1667* 1. Calista, (Cross) b. Jan. 16, 1810.
1668* 2. George, (Cross) b. Sept. 7, 1812.
1669* 3. Ebenezer F., (Cross) b. March 15, 1815.
1670* 4. Azuba, (Cross) b. July 1, 1819.
1671. 5. Wilder, (Cross) b. July 8, 1822.
1672. 6. Ziba, (Cross) b. May 30, 1825; d. June 22, 1833.
1673. 7. Wesley, (Cross) b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Sept 28, 1845.

1527

(VII) Betsey Hammond, (Benjamin⁶) b. Swanzey, N.H., Feb. 17, 1796; d. Highgate, Vt., May 24, 1872; m. Nathan Cross, b. Sept. 12, 1790; d. Highgate, Vt., June 28, 1874, son of Thomas and Sarah (Pemberton) Cross, of Swanzey. He was a farmer and settled at Highgate, Vt., at about the time of his marriage.

Children:

1674* 1. Joel B., (Cross) b. July 14, 1821.
1675* 2. Sylvander H., (Cross) b. March 3, 1824.
1676* 3. Lorenzo D., (Cross) b. Sept. 19, 1825.
1677* 4. Joseph W., (Cross) b. March 26, 1828.
1678* 5. Royal S., (Cross) b. Sept. 18, 1830.
1679* 6. George W., (Cross) b. Aug. 14, 1833.
1680. 7. Fannie M., (Cross) b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. May, 1861, Jed. Campbell; d. April 27, 1863.

1528

(VII) Benjamin Hammond, (Benjamin⁶) b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 4, 1797; d. Illinois, 1858; m. 1st, April 4, 1820, Lucina Cross, b. 1794; d. Feb. 3, 1823, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Pemberton) Cross, of Swanzey; m. 2d, Charlotte Richardson, b. April 27, 1804; d. 1838, dau. of Amos and Phebe (Hill) Richardson, of Swanzey.

Children by 1st m.:

1681. 1. Daniel, b. 1820, went to New York City while young, and it is said, never returned to Swanzey.
1682* 2. Benjamin, b. Jan. 29, 1823.

By 2d wife :

1683* 3. Charles M., b. Sept. 16, 1824.
1684. 4. Charlotte, b. April, 1827.
1685. 5. Julia, b. 1829 ; d. 1846.
1686. 6. Betsey, b. 1831 ; d. 1888.
1687. 7. Mary, b. 1834 ; d. 1868.

1529

(VII) Azubah Hammond, (Benjamin^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 29, 1801 ; d. Highgate, Vt., April 23, 1885 ; m. Nov. 19, 1819, Clark Albee, of Chesterfield, N. H., b. March 5, 1795 ; d. Highgate, Vt., Dec. 27, 1870, son of Peter and Rhoda (Penniman) Albee, who removed to Chesterfield, N. H., from Mendon, Mass., before 1785.

Children :

1688* 1. Azuba, (Albee) b. Nov. 30, 1820.
1689* 2. Edson P., (Albee) b. May 9, 1823.
1690* 3. Gilbert J., (Albee) b. Feb. 9, 1829.
1691. 4. Jane Ann, (Albee) b. Oct. 28, 1833.

1531

(VII) Abigail Wyman, b. Keene, N. H., March 3, 1780; d. Keene, N. H., Aug. 14, 1861; m. 1798, Jonathan Houghton, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1777, d. Keene, N. H., April 8, 1849; son of John and Relief (Sawyer) Houghton.

Children :

1692* 1. Daniel W. (Houghton) b. Feb. 18, 1799.
1693* 2. John, (Houghton) b. 1801.
1694. 3. Bethuel, (Houghton) d. young.
1695* 4. Luke N., (Houghton) b. Jan. 17, 1805.
1696. 5. Bethuel, (Houghton) b. July 12, 1808.

1697* 6. Sarah J., (Houghton) b. Jan. 15, 1812.
1698* 7. Caleb C., (Houghton) b. Aug. 9, 1814.
1699* 8. Charles Hammond, (Houghton) b. May 20, 1816.
1700* 9. Roxana W., (Houghton) b. July 15, 1819.
1701* 10. Luther S., (Houghton) b. Dec. 20, 1821.
1702* 11. Charlotte R., (Houghton) b. Dec. 20, 1825.

1537

(VII) Edward Hammond, (Nathaniel^6) b. Topsfield, Mass., March 7, 1780; d. Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1811; m. Jan. 13, 1805, Lucy White, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Fiske) White, d. Jan. 26, 1844.

Children:

1703. 1. Eunice, b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 12, 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1805.
1704. 2. Nathaniel O., b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 1, 1806.
1705* 3. Edward Augustus, b. Beverly, Mass., June 13, 1807.
1706* 4. Nathaniel Oliver, b. Topsfield, Oct. 30, 1808.
1707* 5. Stephen Perkins, b. Topsfield, April 10, 1811.

1538

(VII) Stephen Hammond (Nathaniel^6) b. Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1785; d. Boston, Sept. 1, 1827; m. June 12, 1809, Elizabeth Pousland, of Beverly, Mass.

Children:

1708* 1. Elizabeth Pousland, b. March 20, 1811.
1709* 2. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 18, 1813.
1710* 3. Sarah Gilbert, b. Feb. 25, 1815.

1541

(VII) Josiah Prime, b. Swanzey, N. H., May 5, 1788; d. Swanzey, N. H., 1845; m. 1813, Sophia Lawrence, b. Winchester, N. H., 1790; d. Boston, Mass., 1870; dau. of Nathaniel Lawrence, of Winchester.

Children:

1711. 1. Madison R., (Prime) b. Winchester, N. H., 1814; m. and with wife and three children settled in Girard, Penn.

1712. 2. *Caroline L., (Prime) b. Swanzey, N. H., July 1, 1816; m. Sept. 5, 1837, Daniel H. Holbrook; d. Dec. 5, 1880, in Keene, N. H., leaving one son and three daughters.

1713. 3. Bradley, (Prime) b. and d. an infant.

1714. 4. Bradley L., (Prime.)

1715. 5. Sophia, (Prime) b. Swanzey; d. in Girard, Penn., aged 14 years.

1716. 6. Mary P., (Prime) b. 1830; m. Gilbert Fosgate, of Winchester; d. Winchester, N. H., 1872, leaving three children.

1717. 7. Emily H. (Prime) b. Girard, Penn., 1835; m. Joseph Sawyer, of Boston, Mass. They have one child and reside at Somerville, Mass.

1545

(VII) Thomas Prime, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 11, 1786; d. Parkman, Me., Sept. 12, 1871; m. 1807, Rachel Holbrook, d. Parkman, Me., Sept. 11, 1861; dau. of Peter and Lydia Holbrook; of Swanzey.

Children:

1718. 1. Mary (Prime) b. Dec. 25, 1807; m. Joseph Stanley Hammond (1640).

1719. 2. Harriet (Prime) b. March 4, 1810; m. 1st, July 2, 1836, Thomes Trowbridge, son of Thomas and Arethusa (Frink) Trowbridge, of Swanzey, by whom she had one son and two daughters. He d. April 26, 1842, and she m. 2d, April 27, 1851, Thomas T. Wetherbee, son of Abijah and Mehitable (Trowbridge) Wetherbee, b. Surry, N. H., April 9, 1808; d. May 31, 1887. She d. Aug. 17, 1874.

1720. 3. Olive, (Prime) b. May 7, 1812; m. 1st, Almon Hart; m. 2d, Caleb Gorton, of East Greenwich, R. I.

1721. 4. Rachel, (Prime) b. April 6, 1815; m. 1st, James Carson; m. 2d, Aaron Miller.

1552

(VII) NATHANIEL PRIME, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 1791; d. Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 16, 1865; m. 1st, —— Bennett. She died a few months after marriage without issue; m. 2d, —— Whitaker. She died about two years after marriage; m. 3d, 1820, Lydia Vaughn, of New Salem, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1794.

Child by 2d m.:

1722* 1. NATHANIEL W., (Prime) b. Oct. 30, 1818.

Child by 3rd m.:

1723* 2. HUBBARD V. (Prime) b. April 13, 1821.

1556

(VII) EDWARD PRIME, b. New York City, Dec. 10, 1801; d. Riverdale-on-Hudson, Aug 21, 1883; m. 1st, Hyde Park, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1827, Anne Bard, dau. of William Bard; she died New York City, Oct. 27, 1834, in her 31st year; m. 2d, Westfarms, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 20, 1836, Charlotte Wilkins Hoffman, dau. of William Hoffman, M. D., of Westfarms; she. d. New York City, May 29, 1892, in her 85th year.

Children by 1st m.:

1724. 1. CORNELIA (Prime) b. New York City, Feb. 6, 1829; m. Jan. 26, 1850, August Aherns; r. New York City.

1725. 2. NATHANIEL, (Prime) b. New York City, July 23, 1830; d. July 8, 1885; served in United States army.

1726. 3. WILLIAM BARD, (Prime) b. New York City, Jan. 19, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1836.

1727. 4. EDWARD, (Prime) b. New York City, Oct. 19, 1833; m. Riverdale-on-Hudson, Dec. 3, 1889, Anne Rhodes (Gilbert) Prime, widow of his brother, William H. Prime.

Children by 2d m:

1728. 5. WILLIAM HOFFMAN, (Prime) b. New York City, March 1, 1837; d. San Antonio, Texas, June 18, 1881; m. St. Mark's Cathedral, San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 13, 1879, Anne Rhodes Gilbert, dau. of Edward F. Gilbert, of San Antonio.

Child:

a CHARLOTTE HOFFMAN, (Prime) b. San Antonio, March 23, 1881.

1729. 6. CHARLOTTE, (Prime) b. New York City, Nov. 12, 1838; m. at the residence of her father, 17 West 16th Street, New York City, Dec. 27, 1858, Leonard J. Wyeth, Jr., of New York City.

1730. 7. EMILY MARY, (Prime) b. New York City, June 29, 1840; d. young.

1731. 8. MARY CATHARINE, (Prime) b. New York City, June 4, 1841; m. Riverdale-on-Hudson, Dec. 16, 1868, James A. Scrymser, son of James Scrymser, of New York City.

1732. 9. HARRIET, (Prime) b. New York City, Aug. 3, 1843; d. young.

1733. 10. JULIA, (Prime) b. New York City, June 6, 1845; d. young,

1734. 11. HENRY, (Prime) b. New York City, May 18, 1847.

1558

(VII) RUFUS PRIME, b. New York City, Jan. 28, 1806; bapt. Grace Church, Feb. 27, 1811; d. Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885; m. Philadelphia, Pa., by Bishop White, Oct. 16, 1828, Augusta Temple Palmer, dau. of William Lambe and Augusta Grenville (Temple) Palmer, b. London, Eng., Nov. 12, 1807; d. New York City, Oct. 9, 1840.

Children:

1735. 1. FREDERICK EDWARD, (Prime) b. in the Casa Altoiti da San Trinita, Florence, Italy, Sept. 24, 1829. Served in United States army.

1736. 2. NATALIE, (Prime) b. New York City, March 24, 1831; d. March 19, 1832.

1737. 3. TEMPLE, (Prime) b. No. 1 Battery Place, New York City, Sept. 14, 1832; r. Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

1738. 4. HENRY, (Prime) b. New York City, July 16, 1834; d. Aug. 3, 1834.

1739. 5. AUGUSTA, (Prime) b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 14, 1835.

1740. 6. CHARLES SANDYS, (Prime) b. New York City, Oct. 16, 1826; d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1896; funeral at Grace Church, New York City, Dec. 4. Interred Greenwood Cemetery.

1741. 7. CORNELIA, (Prime) b. New York City, Dec. 14, 1838.

1559

(VII) FREDERICK PRIME, b. New York City, Oct. 30, 1807; d. New York City, July 13, 1887; interred Beechwood Cemetery, New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. 1st, April 30, 1829, Mary R. Jay; dau. of Peter A. Jay, of New York City; she died Sept. 9, 1835; interred at Rye, N. Y.; m. 2d, Providence, R. I., Aug. 15, 1838, Lydia Hare, dau. of Robert Hare, of Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. New York City, May 24, 1883.

Children by 1st m.:

1742. 1. MARY R. (Prime) b. New York City, Aug. 24, 1830.

1743. 2. HARRIET, (Prime) b. New York City, Sept. 11, 1832; m. New York City, May 23, 1867, Thomas P. Gibbons, M. D., of Pennsylvania.

1744* 3. HELEN JAY, (Prime) b. New York City, Aug. 22, 1835.

Children by 2d m.:

1745. 4. EMILY, (Prime) b. New York City, Aug. 1, 1840; m. April 23, 1862, Lewis Livingston Delafield, son of Joseph Delafield, of New York City.

1746* 5. FREDERICK, (Prime) b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1846.

1577

(VIII) Thankful Gunn Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 14, 1817; m. 1st, Sept. 23, 1841, Joshua Wyman, b. Oct. 18, 1800; d. Dec. 29, 1858, son of ——— Wyman, of Keene, N. H. She m. 2d, Zebina Knight.

Children:

1747* 1. Emily Frances, (Wyman) b. Feb. 14, 1845.
1748* 2. Henry Joshua, (Wyman) b. Nov. 23, 1849.
1749. 3. George C., (Wyman) b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. Sept. 18, 1856.

1578

(VIII) Harriet Ross Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., May 4, 1819; m. Aug. 29, 1837, Nathan Watkins, of Walpole, N. H., b. Feb. 11, 1813; d. in California, April 4, 1850. He went to California during the time of the gold mining excitement, but succumbed to the hardships of mining life and died there.

Children:

1750* 1. William E., (Watkins) b. Jan. 22, 1839.
1751* 2. Ella Medora, (Watkins) b. Oct. 19, 1842.

1579

(VIII) Julia Ann Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., May 15, 1823; r. Spring Prairie, Wis.; m. May 18, 1850, Cyrel R. Aldrich, b. April 6, 1819, son of Phinehas and Mary (Connell) Aldrich, of Swanzey, N. H. He is an extensive farmer in Wisconsin.

Children:

1752. 1. Maria Elizabeth, (Aldrich) b. May 1, 1851.
1753. 2. Fannie P., (Aldrich) b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Edgar A. Weeks, of Lyons, Wis.

1580

(VIII) Elizabeth Greenwood Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 20, 1825; d. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1855; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Dennis Hubbard, b. Middletown, Conn., April 15, 1815; d. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1878. They resided in Keene, N. H., until 1847 when they removed to Swanzey and from there to Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1754. 1. George Walton, (Hubbard) b. Sept. 17, 1844.
1755. 2. Elijah C., (Hubbard) b. Nov. 8, 1846.
1756. 3. Julia F., (Hubbard) b. Dec. 28, 1848.

1581

(VIII) George Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 13, 1828; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. June, 14, 1864, Lucy Jane Whitcomb, b. March 9, 1834, dau. of Carter and Lucy (Baker) Whitcomb, of Swanzey, N. H. They have no children. He is a farmer living on the old homestead at Swanzey Center, N. H. He bought and presented to the town the old Mt. Cæsar Seminary property and both he and Mrs. Carpenter have taken great interest in the library and antiquarian rooms which they have been largely instrumental in having established there. Mr. Carpenter is a very broad minded, liberal gentleman, taking advanced grounds in both religion and politics. He is well educated, a reader and student. He was the candidate of the Greenback-Labor party for Governor of the state and again for Member of Congress.

1584

(VIII) Thankful Belding Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 2, 1815; m. June 6, 1836, Eldridge Fosgate, of Athol, Mass.

1585

(VIII) **Hastings Carpener**, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 1, 1819; d. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 10, 1851; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Keziah W. Eames, b. Jan. 1, 1829, dau. of Jotham and Keziah M. (Ely) Eames, of Swanzey, N. H.

1586

(VIII) **Fanny Ann Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 15, 1821; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1840, Lyman Gates, of Sullivan, N. H.

Children:

1757. 1. **Eldridge**, (Gates) b. July 4, 1841; d. Aug. 12, 1843.
1758. 2. **Edwin G.**, (Gates) b. Sept. 30, 1842.
1759. 3. **Ellen** (Gates) b. May 26, 1844; d. June 17, 1855.

1587

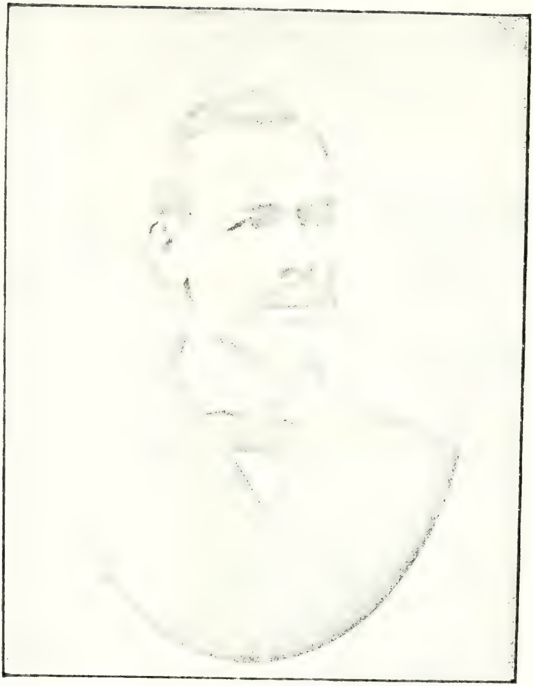
(VIII) **Eber H. Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H. Jan. 22, 1824; r. Northfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1844, Mary A. Brigham, of Erving, Mass. No record of his family.

1588

(VIII) **John L. Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 11, 1827; r. Richmond, N. H.; m. Oct., 1875, Mrs. Alfreda (Martin) Fisher, b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. June 21, 1898, dau. of John and Azubah (Franklin) Martin, of Richmond, N. H. He was her third husband. She m. 1st, Luther Beals, by whom she had three children. He died Aug. 22, 1865, and she m. 2d, Lewis Fisher, who died Feb. 17, 1871. She was Fisher's second wife.

1590

(VIII) **Eliza F. Hastings**, b. Swanzey, N. H., April 28, 1805; d. Brattleboro, Vt.; m. April 29, 1827, Moses Ware, b.



FRANK HAMMOND.

March 2, 1804; d. Brattleboro, Vt., April 20, 1875, son of Elijah and Anna (Hathorn) Ware. (He was a brother of Eunice Ware, who married Otis G. Hammond, of Gilsum, N. H.) He was a shoemaker.

Children:

1760. 1. Augusta Maria, (Ware) b. June 29, 1829; m. Amandron Cathan, of Brattleboro, Vt.
1761* 2. Moses Hastings, (Ware) b. Oct. 5, 1833.
1762. 3. Ann Eliza (Ware) b. Aug. 3, 1841.

1611

(VIII) Rachel Hosmer, b. May 13, 1803; m. Samuel Thompson, of Danville, Vt.

Children:

1763* 1. Martha Ann, (Thompson) b. March 3, 1832.
1764* 2. Benjamin Hosmer, (Thompson) b. Feb., 1834.

1612

(VIII) Lois Hosmer, b. March 11, 1805; m. Feb. 2, 1832, Ward B. Norris, of Danville, Vt.

Children all b. Danville:

1765* 1. Harriet S., (Norris) b. Dec. 4, 1832.
1766. 2. Julia A., (Norris) b. Nov., 1834.
1767. 3. Martha H., (Norris) b. May 27, 1837.
1768. 5. Orville, (Norris) b. May, 1839.

1616

(VIII) John Hammond, (John^7) b. Gilsum, N. H., April 4, 1799; d. Gilsum, N. H., Sept. 4, 1887; m. Feb. 24, 1824, Fanny W. Day, b. Keene, N. H., Nov. 15, 1798; d. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 4, 1881; dau. of Stephen and Lucinda (Wright) Day. She was a descendant of Ralph Day, freeman in Dedham, Mass., 1645. John was a farmer on the old John Hammond homestead in Hammond Hollow until 1871, when

he retired from active life and removed to Gilsum village, where he spent the remainder of his days. In 1827 and after he was a member of a militia company in Gilsum. Was selectman in 1856 and 1857. Was for many years an active member of the Universalists Library society and a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives two years.

"Uncle John," as he was called by everybody, was widely known and deservedly popular, a joker and story teller, witty and quick at repartee. He was very fond of the children and very popular with the young. The writer well remembers him as he used to drive along with "Old Ned" and stop and ask him to ride, when he was still but a little urchin and how he used to delight in going home with him and being shown the many curiosities which he had and entertained with his stories. In 1874 he celebrated his golden wedding and his fellow citizens presented him with a beautiful and expensive gold headed cane. His neighbors and townsmen will long remember his kind, benevolent face and his cheery voice and hearty laugh.

Children:

1769* 1. John E. W., b. May 11, 1825.
1770. 2. Fanny Mahala, b. Nov. 16, 1826; d. Nov. 17, 1846.
1771* 3. Aaron Day, b. Feb. 13, 1831.
1772* 4. Leonard White, b. Aug. 26, 1833.
1773* 5. Edward LeRoy, b. Sept. 2, 1839.

1618

(VIII) Phila Hammond, (John^7) b. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 16, 1806; d. Foxborough, Mass., May 14, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1824, Dr. Isaac Hatch, b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 30, 1795; d. Newport, Oct. 3, 1838.

Children:

1774. 1. Philena P., (Hatch) b. June 10, 1826; r. Milford, Mass.
1775. 2. George Hammond, (Hatch) b. Moriah, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1828. Merchant r. Boston, Mass.;

m. 1st, Marcia A. Simmons of Plymouth, Mass.; m. 2d, Mary A. Austin.

1776. 3. Mary V., (Hatch) b. Moriah, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1830; m. William Lewis, of Plymouth, Mass.

1777. 4. Ellen, (Hatch) b. July 28, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1833.

1777½ 5. Emily F., (Hatch) b. July 6, 1838; m. Leonard L. Bullard, r. Revere, Mass.

1620

(VIII) Hon. George W. Hammond, M. D., (Josiah^7) b. Gilsum, N. H., May 12, 1802; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1872; m. Jan. 25, 1827, Diansa Rawson, b. Richmond, N. H., Oct. 2, 1805; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., May 20, 1879, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Buffum) Rawson, of Richmond, N. H. and Lenox, N. Y.

To him the author of this work owes the respect for, and love of the family name, that has led him to persevere for more than ten years in the collection of material for a family memorial.

Doctor Hammond was one of the most prominent men of his native town and no one has received more attention in the "History of Gilsum" than is given to his life. The following extract from that volume, page 182, gives a brief and concise account of his life and the esteem in which he was held: "George Washington Hammond was one of Gilsum's most distinguished citizens. A long and dangerous sickness from disease of the heart having rendered him in early life, unable to endure the severe labor of the farm, he determined to fit himself for the medical profession. Unable to meet the expense of a collegiate course, which he much desired, he attended Alstead Academy a few terms, teaching district schools in the winter to obtain the necessary funds. He then entered Dartmouth Medical College where he graduated with more than average honor, August 21, 1824. Prof. R. D. Mussey, one of his instructors, secured him the offer of an excellent position with flattering recommendations. But

not having the funds to purchase the Medical Library that he needed for the place, he felt obliged to decline the favorable opportunity. He began the practice of his profession in Richmond, where he became acquainted with the family of Josiah Rawson, Esq., whose eldest daughter he married. Removing from Richmond, he settled at Proctorsville, Vt. At the urgent desire of his parents he returned to Gilsum in February, 1830, where he engaged in the practice of his profession for thirty-six years. In February, 1866, he removed, with all his family, to Stockbridge, Madison County, N. Y., where he died at the age of 70 years.

"He had a mind of more than common activity and his life was spent in study. In his chosen profession he deservedly occupied a high position for his scientific attainments, but this did not engross his entire attention. He had a taste for literary labors and wrote with beauty and force. He wrote many articles for the press, thereby weilding a much greater influence in political and temperence reforms of the day than was generally known at home. He was one of the leaders in the Washingtonian temperance movement in this vicinity, and frequently lectured with good success in this cause. In lyceums and debating focieties he was one of the most active and useful members, both with tongue and pen. Historical matters connected with the town especially interested him. (Appendix, G. Hist. of Gilsum.) He was interested in education, using his influence in behalf of the improvement and enlargement of school privileges for the young. He served the town as Superintending School Committee five years. He was one of the founders and most efficient supporters of the Universalist Library. He was always an able and conscientious advocate of equal rights to all of whatever color or creed. He was of the firm belief that it is the prerogative of the *Eternal* alone to judge man's motives and spiritual conduct and that one man was better than another, only in so far as he behaved better.

"He inherited from his father one of the best farms in Gilsum and few professional men take as deep interest in

agriculture as he did, or practice farming with better success. He was chosen to represent the town in the Constitutional Convention of 1850. He served the district as State Senator in 1855 and 1856 and was Justice of the Peace for many years. Pleasant in his intercourse, genial in his manners, he left many warm friends to mourn his death." He was a very large, powerful man, standing over six feet in height and his usual weight being over 250 pounds, at one time he weighed over 300 pounds. It is recorded that at one time seventeen Hammonds of Gilsum averaged over 200 pounds, he being the heaviest and John Hammond, who weighed 175 pounds, being the lightest.

Diansa Rawson, his wife, was a descendent of some of the oldest and best puritan and pilgrim families of New England. Her father, Josiah Rawson, was a lineal descendant of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under Governor Endicott. Edward Rawson, son of Edward and Margaret (Wilson) Rawson, of London, England, came to America in 1636 and settled at Newbury, Mass. His mother, Margaret Wilson, was a sister of Rev. John Wilson, the first minister of Boston. He married Rachel Perne, daughter of Thomas Perne, of Newbury, Mass. He was one of the most influential men in the early history of the colony and was so bitter in his persecution of the Quakers that Whittier has immortalized his fame in his "Cassandra Southwick." The softening influence of time and the broadening and liberalizing of the mind under the benign rule of liberty and equality work wonders and a few generations later one of his descendants was united in marriage with a lineal descendant of one of the victims of his persecution and the family of the tyranical puritan and the non-resisting Quaker live in peace and harmony.

His son, William^2 Rawson, born May 21, 1651, married Anna Glover, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Glover, of Dorchester, Mass. Mary Smith, wife of Nathaniel Glover, was the daughter of Quartermaster John Smith, of Dorchester, Mass., by his first wife, Mary Ryder, born in

Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England. Quartermaster Smith was a freeman in Dorchester in 1633, and filled many of the civil offices in the colony. He had acquired military experience under DeVere in the Netherlands before coming to New England and took an active part in the military operations of the colony. He was with Capt. John Mason in the Pequoit war. After the death of Lieutenant Glover she married, March 16, 1660, Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of Barnstable, Mass.

Their son, David[3] Rawson, born in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 13, 1683, married Mary Gulliver, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan and Mary (Robinson) Gulliver, of Milton, Mass. Mary Robinson, wife of Lieutenant Gulliver, was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Baker) Robinson, of Dorchester, and granddaughter of William Robinson and Richard Baker, two of the early settlers of that town. Their son, Josiah[4] Rawson, was born in Braintree, Mass., Jan. 31, 1727, and married, Aug. 28, 1750, Hannah Bass, daughter of John and Hannah (Neale) Bass. John Bass, her father, was the son of John and Abigail (Adams) Bass, the grandson of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, of Braintree, Mass. Ruth Alden, his grandmother, was the daughter of Hon. John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, of the "Mayflower." His grandfather was the son of Deacon Samuel Bass, one of the first settlers of Braintree. His mother, Abigail Adams, was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Baxter) Adams, of Braintree, and granddaughter of Henry Adams, one of the first settlers of that town. These were also the progenitors of President John Adams. Hannah Neale, his wife, was the daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Paine) Neale, of Braintree, Mass.

Their son, Josiah[5] Rawson, was born in 1751. He married Elizabeth Barrows, daughter of Ebenezer and Experience (Ormsbee) Barrows, of Cumberland, R. I., and grand-daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Barrows, of Attleboro, Mass. They settled in Warwick, Mass., where their son, Josiah[6] Rawson was born May 22, 1780. While a young man he went to Richmond, N. H., and was there employed in the store kept by Jedediah Buffum, whose grand-daughter became his wife.

Diansa (Rawson) Hammond's mother was of little less distinguished ancestry. Robert Buffum and his wife, Tamosin (Thompson) Buffum, came from Yorkshire, England, to Salem, in the ship "Mary and John," in 1630. They settled at Salem, Mass. His wife was a sister of the wife of Lawrence Southwick and she and her children were persecuted with the Southwicks in 1658. Robert Buffum himself does not appear to have undergone persecution so far as the records show and he may not have been a Quaker at that time. Their son, Caleb[2] Buffum, married Hannah Pope, daughter of Joseph Pope, who came to America with Robert Buffum. They had a son, Benjamin[3] Buffum, born in Salem in 1686, who married Sarah Buxton, daughter of John (or Joseph) Buxton, and grand-daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Buxton, of Salem, Mass. They removed to Smithfield, R. I., with many other Quaker families to escape persecution. Their son, Joseph[4] Buffum, was born in Smithfield in 1717, and married Margaret Osborne. Their son, Jedediah[5] Buffum, born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 17, 1737, married Sarah Taft, born in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1736, daughter of Mijamin and Sarah (Sweeting) Taft, and grand-daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Thomas) Taft, of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass. Her great-grandfather, Robert Taft, with wife, Sarah, was one of the early settlers of Braintree, Mass.

Jedediah Buffum and his wife were among the first settlers of Richmond, N. H., coming there from Smithfield, R. I., in 1763. He was one of the most prominent men in the early history of the town.

Their son, Robert[6] Buffum, born in Richmond, March 10, 1765, married June 28, 1787, Lucy Whipple, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Amy (Comstock) Whipple, born Jan. 5, 1770. Her father, Capt. Dan.[5] Whipple, was the son of Nathaniel[4] and Bethiah (Slack) Whipple, of Smithfield, R. I., son of Israel[3] and Mary (Wilmarth) Whipple, of Providence, R. I., son of David[2] and Hannah (Tower) Whipple, of Hingham, Mass., son of John and Sarah Whipple, who were among the earliest settlers of Dorchester, Mass. His wife, Amy Comstock, was

the daughter of Azariah and Zeruiah (Sprague) Comstock, who removed from Smithfield, R. I., to Richmond, N. H., in 1763.

Josiah Rawson and Sarah Buffum were married in Winchester, N. H., Jan. 14, 1805, and lived in Richmond until after the marriage of their eldest daughter to Doctor Hammond. They then removed to Richmond and Sutton, Vt., where Josiah was elected to the Vermont Legislature. After living a few years in Vermont they removed to what is now the extreme southern limit of the city of Oneida, N. Y., then known as Lenox, N. Y., where he carried on the business of a merchant until his death. They were eventually followed by all of their children, Doctor Hammond and his wife being the last to emigrate to this section in 1866.

She was a lady of quiet and retiring disposition, very refined and with high ideals, yet without ostentation or undue pride. A kind, loving wife and mother and one who was ever held in high esteem by all who knew her. She died at the home of her only son in Stockbridge, N. Y., May 20, 1879.

Children :

1778* 1. George, b. May 16, 1830.

1621

(VIII) Otis Gardiner Hammond, (Josiah^7) b. Gilsum, N. H., March 2, 1810 ; d. Gilsum, N. H., April 22, 1849 ; m. May 21, 1829, Eunice Ware, b. Gilsum, N. H., July 13, 1806; d. Concord, N. H., May 3, 1886, dau. of Elijah and Anna (Hathorn) Ware. Her grandfather, Moses Ware, removed from Wrentham, Mass., to Swanzey, N. H., and from there to Gilsum. Her brother, Moses Ware, married Eliza Hastings, a grand-daughter of Dea. Jonathan Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H., a distant relative of her husband. She was a lady noted for her kindly disposition, and was loved and respected by all who knew her.

Otis G. Hammond was a farmer. He built his house in Hammond Hollow, Gilsum, N. H., in 1829. The following extract from Hayward's "Hist. of Gilsum," p. 209, gives a fair account of his life:

> "He was a successful school teacher for many years, and served as Superintending School Committee. He was one of the first to join the Washingtonian movement and was an earnest worker in the cause, being quite successful as a temperance lecturer in this and neighboring towns. He served the town as moderator and selectman and was commissioned justice of the peace."

The following beautiful tribute to his memory was written by his brother, Dr. George W. Hammond:

Brother, thou'rt sleeping in thy grave!
The world to thee is hushed!
We struggled hard thy life to save,
But all our hopes were crushed;
Death seized thee in the noon of life,
The brittle thread did sever;
The anguish of that fearful strife;
I shall forget it never.

Brother, most we miss thee here,
In this thy natal place;
Here, where thy presence used to cheer
We miss thy cheerful face;
The temperance band we used to meet,
Will miss thee too forever,
No more thy presence will they greet,
They will forget thee never.

Brother, father sleeps by thee,
His sufferings too are o'er,
From which he longed to be set free,
And now he is no more.
I, only, of the three remain,
My cares are more than ever.
I'll strive these duties to sustain,
And shall forget thee never.

Brother, all those dear loved ones
For whom you asked my care,
Thy loving wife and darling sons,
Do my protection share!
Thy dying wishes to fulfill,
Has been my true endeavor,
I'll strive to keep them from all ill,
And shall forget thee never.

Brother, many months have passed,
Since I beheld thy face,
Still memory holds thy image fast,
Thy features there I trace ;
Thy voice, thy step and all thy ways,
Are fresh in mind as ever,
And O ! the scenes of thy last days !
I shalt forget them never !
Gilsum, Feb. 3, 1852.

His widow, who was one of the best and most lovable women, never married again although she survived him 37 years. She died at the home of her son, Isaac W. Hammond, in Concord, N. H., where she had lived many years, and was taken to Gilsum and buried beside her husband.

Children:

1779* 1. Isaac Ware, b. July 9, 1831.
1780* 2. Albert Otis, b. Oct. 5, 1836.

1622

(VIII) Fanny Hammond, (Aaron^7) b. Gilsum, N. H., March 10, 1804; d. Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 5, 1824: m. Feb. 12, 1823, Allen Butler, b. Surry, N. H., June 14, 1798; d. Chatham, Pa., Oct. 23, 1868, son of Allen and Susanna (Borden) Butler. (Allen Butler, Sr., was son of Daniel Butler, of Monson, Mass.) He was a farmer, moderator and town clerk, selectman two years and twice elected as representative to the State Legislature. He removed with his family to Delmar, Pa., in 1859, and later to Chatham, Pa., where he died.

Children:

1781* 1. Fannie Hammond, (Butler) b. Dec. 24, 1823.

1624

(VIII) Dimmis Hammond, (Aaron^7) b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 10, 1809; d. Deerfield, Pa., Sept. 25, 1887; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Allen Butler, widower of her sister.

Children:

1782* 1. Lucy Belinda, (Butler) b. Jan. 31, 1829.
1783* 2. Abigail J., (Butler) b. March 12, 1833.
1784* 3. Adaline O., (Butler) b. Feb. 23, 1835.
1785* 4. Aaron A., (Butler) b. March 28, 1838.
1786* 5. Woodbury O., (Butler) b. April 16, 1841.

1625

(VIII) William Yale Hammond, (Joshua P.^{7}) b. Norwich, Conn., (?) (Recorded in Gray, Maine.) Feb. 5, 1805; d. Caldwells Manor, Canada, Nov. 30, 1871; m. July 12, 1829, Katherine Wilson, of Caldwells Manor, Canada, b. Fermanah En Skillin, Ireland, Nov. 19, 1811.

Children:

1787. 1. Sanford, b. Aug. 18, 1830; d. infant.
1788. 2. Eliza M., b. Aug. 19, 1831.
1789* 3. George W., b. March 29, 1833.
1790. 4. Mary A., b. July 12, 1836; d. infant.
1791* 5. Almira W., b. Sept. 20, 1838.
1792. 6. Jane H., b. Sept. 30, 1840.
1793. 7. William Y., b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. infant.
1794. 8. William T., b. Dec. 30, 1844.
1795* 9. Sidney Y., b. March 5, 1846.
1796* 10. Mary E., b. March 3, 1849.
1797* 11. Ira W., b. March 2, 1851.

1627

(VIII) Almira S. Hammond, (Joshua P.^{7}) b. Caldwells Manor, June 3, 1813; d. Caldwells Manor, Feb. 26, 1844; m. Lewis Dequois, of Caldwells Manor, Canada.

Children:

1798. 1. Cornelia, (Dequois.)
1799. 2. Laura, (Dequois.)
1800. 3. Helen, (Dequois.)

1628

(VIII) **Mary B. Hammond**, (Joshua P.^{7}) b. Caldwells Manor, Feb. 6, 1816: d. Rouses Point, 1854; m. Cal. Benjamin F. Wood, of Rouses Point, N. Y.

Children:

1801. 1. **Laura**, (Wood) m. Charles Catlin, of Watch Hill, Conn. (? R. I.)
1802. 2. **Helen**, (Wood.)

1629

(VIII) **George H. Hammond**, (Joshua P.^{7}) b. Caldwells Manor, Canada, June 23, 1818; d. Greene, Me., Sept. 8, 1894; m. Jan. 16, 1842, Elizabeth H. Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1820, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Holmes) Bailey, of Greene, Me. He left Caldwells Manor when he was 14 years of age and went to Minot, Me., where he had an aunt living. Here he learned the wheelwright's trade and remained some years. About 1842 he went to Greene, Me., and married, remaining there a highly respected citizen until his death. He enlisted in Company A, composed of riflemen, in Maine State Militia, under Gov. John Fairfield, and was elected Lieutanant, March 7, 1840; Captain Company H, First Regiment, First Brigade, Jan. 1, 1842. He resigned his commission, April 2, 1842, under the administration of Gov. Edward Kent.

Children:

1803* 1. **Adelaide A.**, b. July 5, 1849.
1804* 2. **Frank Yale**, b. July 28, 1851.
1805* 3. **Fred Prime**, b. Oct. 31, 1858.
1806. 4. **Anna M.**, b. May 4, 1863; un-m.; r. Lewiston, Me.

1630

(VIII) **John Y. Hammond**, (Joshua P.^{7}) b. Caldwells Manor, P. Q., Canada, July 22, 1821; r. St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada; m. March 12, 1845, Cordelia J. Douglass, b. Nov. 8,

1825, dau. of Edward W. and Delilah (Weeks) Douglass, of Sherrington, Canada.

Children :

1807* 1. Frances Adaline, b. Caldwell's Manor, Canada, Sept. 20. 1847.
1808. 2. Edward A., b. Rouses Point, N. Y., May 10, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1850.
1809. 3. Melissa A., b. Rouses Point, N. Y., March 6, 1851 ; d. Aug. 17, 1851.
1810* 4. Florence, b. Moors Forks, N. Y., May 17, 1853.
1811* 5. Delilah, b. Moors Forks, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1855.
1812* 6. John Wesley, b. Moors Forks, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1858.
1813. 7. Edward Wheeler, b. Sherrington, Canada, Sept. 14, 1861 ; d. March 8, 1862.
1814. 8. James, b. Moors Forks, N. Y., June 28, 1865; d. Aug. 31, 1867.
1815* 9. Rufus Prime, b. St. John's, Canada, Dec. 18, 1868.

1631

(VIII) Capt. Russell P. Hammond, (Joshua P.^{7}) b. Caldwell's Manor, Canada, Jan. 18, 1825 ; r. Rouses Point, N. Y.; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1845, Louise Steele, b. Feb. 25, 1827 ; d. Aug. 2, 1855, dau. of Abram G. and Elizabeth (———) Steele, of Caldwell's Manor, Canada. M. 2d, 1856, Mary E. Wingate, b. Sherrington, Can., Nov. 22, 1832, dau. of Joshua S. and Mary E. (———) Wingate.

He has been a steamboat captain on Lake Champlain for many years past, is very popular and widely known.

He has taken an active interest in the collection of material for this genealogy and has many old papers and documents which have aided materially in arriving at a knowledge of the descendants of his grandfather, Lieut. Isaac Hammond.

Children by 1st m.:

1816* 1. Amelia E., b. Oct. 20, 1841.
1817. 2. Caroline M., b. July 27, 1847 ; d. Oct. 21, 1870.

1818* 3. Julia N., b. Sept. 23, 1851.
1819. 4. Ella L., b. July 18, 1855; d. June 17, 1856.

Chil. 2d m.:

1820. 5. Sarah E., b. Jan. 17, 1857.
1821. 6. Russell P., b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. 1860.
1822. 7. Martha A., } twins, b. Feb. 4, 1861.
1823* 8. Matilda A., }
1824* 9. Frederick J., b. Oct. 24, 1863.
1825. 10. Lillie A., b. Dec. 1, 1866.
1826. 11. George F., b. May 8, 1867; drowned Feb. 11, 1895.
1827. 12. Russell H., b. April 18, 1872; d. 1872.
1828. 13. William H., b. Nov. 27, 1874; drowned June 11, 1895.

1633

(VIII) Sarah Hillman, b. Caldwells Manor, Aug. 27, 1825; d. Rouses Point, N. Y., Dec., 1892; m. Robert Ferguson, b. Montreal, May 5, 1823; d. Rouses Point, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1892.

Children:

1829* 1. William A., (Ferguson) b. Oct. 12, 1857.
1830* 2. Charles G., (Ferguson) b. Aug. 27, 1865.

1636

(VIII) Fletcher Hammond, (Thomas7) b. Rouses Point, N. Y.; m. Eliza Struthers, of Rouses Point, N. Y.

Children:

1831. 1. Lena, m. George Strong.
1832. 2. Nellie, m. Merville Andrews.
1833. 3. Thomas, r. Cohoes, N. Y.
1834. 4. Carrie, d. young.

1637

(VIII) Joseph Newell, 3d, b. Richmond, N. H., March 5, 1802; d. Richmond, N. H., Oct. 8, 1871; m. Oct. 28,

1827, Harriet Lawrence, b. Feb. 24, 1803, dau. of Josiah and Tabitha (Parmenter) Lawrence, of Richmond. His widow was living in 1885.

Children:

1835. 1. JOSIAH L., (Newell) b. April 22, 1828; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Mary Barden, dau. of Abner Barden, of Richmond. No children.
1836. 2. POLLY ANGELA, (Newell) b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. Oct. 29, 1851, Oscar Bennett, b. July, 1830; d. Sept. 30, 1854, son of Amos and Lucretia (Buffum) Bennett. They had one child.
   a. HATTIE L., (Bennett) b. Nov. 12, 1853; m. Herbert Holbrook.

1640

(VIII) JOSEPH S. HAMMOND, (Josiah⁷) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 20, 1806; d. Parkman, Me.; m. March 31, 1830, Mary Prime, b. Dec. 25, 1807, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Holbrook) Prime, who removed from Swanzey, N. H., to Parkman, Me. He removed from Swanzey, N. H., to Guilford, Me., in 1830, and after remaining there about ten years removed to Parkman, Me., where he remained until his death.

Children:

1837. 1. JULIA M., b. June 18, 1831; d. March 31, 1834.
1838. 2. MARY R., b. March 4, 1833.
1839. 3. HARRIET P., b. April 6, 1835; m. —— Ham; r. Foxcroft, Me.
1840. 4. JOSIAH T., b. April 25, 1837.
1841* 5. JULIA FRANCES, b. June 1, 1839.
1842. 6. FRANK, r. Foxcroft, Me.
1843. 7. JOSEPH S., JR., b. 1844. He enlisted in Company H., 6th Maine Reg't., July 15, 1861.

1641

(VIII) COL. ALLEN HAMMOND, (Josiah⁷) b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 30, 1809; d. in Illinois; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Czarina Osgood, b. April 4, 1811, dau. of Ezekiel and Esther (Hills)

Osgood, of Swanzey. He was captain of the "Swanzey Artillery Co.," and was promoted to colonel of the 6th N. H. militia. He was a prominent man in Swanzey before his removal to Illinois.

Children:

1844* 1. Esther Jane, b. March 17, 1836.
1845. 2. Charles H., b. 1838; d. un-m. in Illinois.

1642

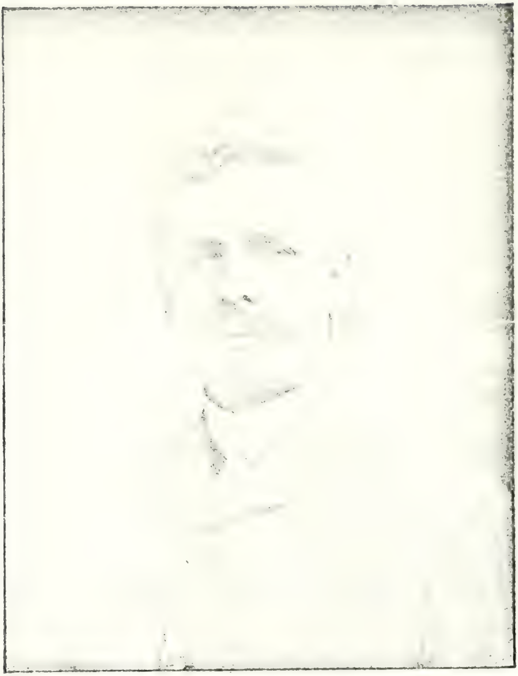
(VIII) Horace Hammond, (Josiah^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 10, 1811; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1880; m. 1838, Elvira S. Smith, b. March 19, 1815, dau. of Leonard and Nancy (Pierce) Smith, of Waltham, Mass. She was the great granddaughter of Capt. John Parker, who commanded the militia at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Children:

1846. 1. Eulalia Sophia, d. infant.
1847* 2. Edward H., b. April 19, 1842.
1848. 3. Frances Sophia, b. Feb. 4, 1849; d. Dec., 1878.

1643

(VIII) Willard Hammond, (Josiah^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 3, 1813; d. Tipton, Ia., Feb. 21, 1864; m. Jan. 2. 1837, Susan Gower, of Industry, Me., b. March 2, 1819, dau. of James and Mary Gower. He left Swanzey when a young man and went to Guilford, Me., where he started a mercantile business which he retained a few years. In 1842 he sold out his business in Maine and removed with several of his wife's people to Cedar County, Ia. He remained a short time at Gower's Ferry and then settled in Tipton where he began a mercantile career in which he was eminently successful and accumulated a fine property. He was greatly interested in education and was a staunch champion of free public schools, a radical patriot during the civil war, a man of irreproachable private character and sterling integrity. Susan Gower, his



H. Hammond

wife, was also possessed of great vigor and integrity of character. She was one of a family of twelve children all of whom showed great vigor and independence. Her brothers, Robert and James H. Gower, both figured largely in the early history of Cedar Co., Ia. Their children were all well reared and educated and all have been people of mark and distinction in the communities in which they have lived.

Children:

1849* 1. Helen M., b. Sept. 30, 1837.
1850* 2. Charles, b. April 29, 1839.
1851. 3. George W., b. Jan. 28, 1844; d. July 9, 1845.
1852* 4. Susan F., b. Dec. 21, 1845.
1853* 5. Josiah W., b. Jan. 5, 1848.
1854* 6. Emily, b. May 26, 1850.
1855* 7. Frank, b. July 22, 1852.
1856* 8. Herbert, b. Sept. 20, 1854.

1644

(VIII) Hiram Hammond, (Josiah^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 13, 1816; d. Tipton, Iowa, April 22, 1887; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1838, Louisa A. Parsons, b. May 15, 1818; d. July 13, 1847, dau. of Josiah and Nathala (Ramsdell) Parsons, of Swanzey, N. H. M. 2d, March 30, 1848, Matilda Park, b. June 29, 1825, dau. of Jacob and Concurrance Park, of Camden, N. Y. She d. at Tipton, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1901.

Children, 1st m.:

1855* 1. Augusta L., b. April 30, 1840.

Children, 2d m.:

1858* 2. Lillias J., b. July 20, 1849.
1859* 3. Carrie Park, b. Jan. 6, 1851.
1860* 4. Nellie Grace, b. Feb. 13, 1861.

1645

(VIII) Esther M. Hammond, (Josiah^7) by Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 21, 1821; d. Swanzey, N. H., June 23, 1866; m.

Jan. 1, 1840, Roswell S. Osgood, b. April, 18, 1818, son of Ezekiel and Esther (Hills) Osgood, of Swanzey.

Children:

1861. 1. Helen, (Osgood) m. Elisha Munsell; r. Keene, N. H.

1646

(VIII) Nancy S. Hammond, (Josiah[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 31, 1824; d. Swanzey, N. H., April 3, 1855; m. about 1843, Nathan Whitcomb, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 17, 1821; d. Manchester, Ia., June, 1864, son of Otis and Esther (Osgood) Whitcomb.

Children:

1862. 1. Oscar H., (Whitcomb) b. Nov. 21, 1844.
1863* 2. Edgar H., (Whitcomb) b. Aug. 26, 1847.
1864. 3. Abba, (Whitcomb) b. April 7, 1851; d. 1855.

1647

(VIII) Angelia P. Hammond, (Josiah[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 8, 1827; d. Oct. 28, 1888; m. 1st, 1845, Charles Marsh, of Keene, N. H. He d. before 1850. M. 2d, Jan. 15, 1850, Amasa Ballou, son of Silas and Anna (Saunders) Ballou, of Richmond, N. H., b. Jan. 1, 1819. She was his 3d wife. He died Sept. 8, 1894.

Children:

1865* 1. Charles, (Marsh) b. Oct. 10, 1846.

By 2d husband:

1866* 2. Eleanor J., (Ballou) b. 1850.
1867. 3. Isabel Hammond, (Ballou) b. March 5, 1853; d. April 28, 1855.
1868* 4. Isabel Nancy, (Ballou) b. Aug. 15, 1857.

1649

(VIII) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Joseph^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 5, 1809; d. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 11, 1901; m. 1st, March 20, 1835, Luthera S. Rogers, b. March 21, 1819; d. April 24, 1860; dau. of Amasa S. Rogers.

M. 2d, May 19, 1861, Ardelia C. Randall, b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1884, dau. of Joseph Randall, of Richmond, N. H. M. 3d, Oct. 10, 1887, Marion E. Farmer, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 19, 1866, dau. of William Farmer, of Dublin, N. H.

He was the author and compiler of a small Hammond Genealogy of the Swanzey branch of the family, published in 1890, and also of a "Genealogy of the Richardson Family," which he published a few years later. He was also one of the most active citizens in collecting the material for the "History of Swanzey," by Col. Benjamin Read, and was one of the publication committee. To him is due the credit for a large part of the genealogical work on the volume.

He was one of nature's noble men, a true gentleman, far above the sordid level of humanity, both intellectually and morally.

The following editorial from the N. H. Sentinel, (Keene, N. H.) of Sept. 18, 1891, gives a very fair sketch of his life:

DEATH OF JOSEPH HAMMOND.

Joseph Hammond, one of Swanzey's oldest and best known citizens, and one of the oldest persons in Cheshire county, died at his home in West Swanzey, Wednesday night, at the age of 92 years and 5 months. He had been in very good health until about a week or ten days before, when he was taken ill with dysentery and other complications which proved fatal, owing probably to his advanced years. Only two or three weeks ago Mr. Hammond was in Keene one day and missed the train for West Swanzey. He then walked home, a distance of about six miles.

Mr. Hammond was a descendant of Nathaniel Hammond, who came from Watertown, Mass., to Swanzey in 1740. Nathaniel was quite conspicuous in the public life of the town, erecting the first house there and being one of its earliest settlers. He had two sons, Joseph and Benjamin. The deceased was one of Joseph's nine children, there being four sons and five daughters. He was born April 5, 1809, and after attending the common schools and Chesterfield Academy he taught school in Swanzey and else-

where for twenty terms. As a young man he was unusually vigorous and muscular, and it is narrated that at Hinsdale Ferry, in 1832, he lifted a box of steel weighing 722 pounds in the presence of several men. His principal business after he finished teaching was that of a lumber measurer and dealer and general surveyor. The latter work he kept up until very recently. Within a few years he sold his compass, that he had made in Keene in 1850, to a citizen of this town, and afterwards obtained the loan of it, saying he was lonesome without it and often had occasion to use it. He was allowed to retain the compass thereafter.

In 1834 he was captain of the Swanzey rifle company. He was selectman three years and had been town clerk, treasurer, superintending school committee, representative in 1850 and 51, postmaster under Lincoln and a justice of the peace since 1843. He was clerk of the Baptist church thirty-eight years and treasurer of the Dublin Baptist association fifteen years. He was in the grocery business from 1850 to 1863, and was at one time a member of the firm of Nims, Gates & Hammond, of Keene.

Mr. Hammond's first wife was Lutheria S. Rogers, by whom he had two daughters, Sophia J. and Maria E. She died April 24, 1860. His second wife was Ardelia C. Randall, who died Feb. 11, 1884. His third wife was Marion E. Farmer, who survives him, together with his daughters, Mrs. Martin Mason, of West Swanzey, (Sophia J.) and Mrs. Eugene M. Keyes, of Keene, (Maria E.)

The funeral was held at the Baptist church Friday afternoon. The services were conducted by Rev. Thomas Cain, of Windsor, Vt., a former pastor, assisted by Rev. Robert Bennett, pastor of the local church. The singing was by a male quartette and the interment was in the old cemetery. Mr. Hammond's funeral took place on the sixty-first anniversary of his becoming a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

1869* 1. Sophina J., b. Feb. 17, 1837.
1870* 2. Maria E., b. Sept. 16, 1859.

1650

(VIII) Joel Hammond, (Joseph^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., July 20, 1811; d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 21, 1885; m. Nov. 17, 1835, Mary M. Rogers, b. July 29, 1814, dau. of Amasa S. Rogers, of Bernardston, Mass. She was a sister of his brother Joseph's 1st wife. She d. in Swanzey, Feb. 26, 1895.

He was a large, powerful man weighing nearly 200 pounds, a devoted Christian and a man of exemplary habits.

He was station agent at West Swanzey for many years. He lost his right hand in a planing mill when he was about

35 years of age. He was a Baptist in religion and a Republican in politics.

Children :

1871* 1. Lowell W., b. May 29, 1840.
1872. 2. Sophia M., b. March 16, 1842; un-m; r. Swanzey, N. H.

1651

(VIII) Mary Hammond, (Joseph⁷) b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. 1st, Thomas W. Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1809; d. March 17, 1837; son of Ahaz and Parmelia (Wiswall) Howard, of Swanzey; m. 2d Jan. 18, 1841, Joseph Hill, b. July 31, 1819; son of Joseph and Mary (Pomeroy) Hill, of Swanzey.

Children :

1873. 1. Elvira J., (Hill) b. March 22, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
1874. 2. Algernon H., (Hill) b. Jan. 20, 1846; r. Keene, N. H.
1875. 3. An infant, d. Jan. 14, 1853.

1652

(VIII) Aaron R. Hammond, (Joseph⁷) b. Swanzey, N. H., May 25, 1814; d. West Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 8, 1872; m. 1st, March 17, 1836, Emily Seaver, b. July 19, 1817; d. March 12, 1869, dau. of William H. and Polly (Pierce) Seaver, of Swanzey; m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1869, Cynthia A. Randall, b. May 3, 1832, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Holbrook) Randall, of Richmond, N. H. He was a farmer in Swanzey, a member of the Baptist church and a Democrat in politics.

Children :

1876* 1. Harriet M., b. June 28, 1837.
1877* 2. Loron U., b. June 8, 1842.
1878. 3. William D., b. May 4, 1845; d. April 26, 1848.

1879. 4. William Dennison, b. April 15, 1852; un-m.; an artist and painter at Somerville, Mass.
1880* 5. Joseph Byron, b. Oct. 26, 1857.

1653

(VIII) Huldah Hammond, (Joseph^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 12, 1815; d. Underhill, Vt., Nov. 9, 1847; m. Nelson Nash. They removed to Underhill, Vt.

Children:

1881* 1. Hulda Cordelia, (Nash) b. Nov. 4, 1844.

1654

(VIII) Elliot Hammond, (Joseph^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 10, 1817; d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 3, 1859; m. 1840, Lureamm Pickett, b. July 24, 1817, dau. of Hosea Pickett, of Winchester, N. H. She died Sept., 1872.

He received a good common school education in the public schools. He was a manufacturer of doors, sash and blinds in Swanzey for a few years prior to his death. He was a member of the Universalist church and a Republican in politics.

Children:

1882. 1. Georgeanna, b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1849.
1883. 2. Eleanor F., b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1849.
1884* 3. Orville H., b. March 10, 1847.
1885. 4. Frank E., b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. July 31, 1857.
1886. 5. George W., b. April 2, 1852; d. April 17, 1857.
1887* 6. Nellie M., b. Oct. 13, 1858.

1657

(VIII) Sarah J. Hammond, (Joseph^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., May 17, 1837; r. West Swanzey, N. H.; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Joseph Ware, b. March 3, 1822, son of Jacob Ware, of Winchester. She was his 3d wife. He d. July 15, 1892.

Children:

1888. 1. Mary L., (Ware) b. July 13, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1882, James E. Handy, b. Aug. 12, 1857, son of Martin and Mary (Lewis) Handy, of Swanzey. No issue.

1660

(VIII) Eliza Whitcomb, b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 19, 1811; d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 3, 1892; m. March 24, 1830, Lyman Leach, b. Jan. 4, 1807; d. Nov. 2, 1877, son of Josiah and Sarah (Ockington) Leach, of Swanzey, N. H. He was a farmer in Swanzey, N. H.

Children:

1889. 1. Lyndall W., (Leach) b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. April 8, 1831.
1890. 2. Laura E., (Leach) b. March 15, 1833; m. 1st, James U. Merrill, of Oneida, N. Y.; m. 2d, —— Moore, of Jaffrey, N. H.
1891. 3. Lyndall W., (Leach) b. June 15, 1835.
1892. 4. Emily, (Leach) b. March 20, 1838; d. Jan., 1841.
1893. 5. Lovina M., (Leach) b. March 20, 1846; m. Fred F. Bartlett.

1661

(VIII) Sarah Whitcomb, b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 8, 1813; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1883; m. George Hamblet, b. Nov. 30, 1818, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Willis) Hamblet, of Keene, N. H.

1662

(VIII) Fanny Whitcomb, b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 9, 1816; d. Richmond, N. H.; m. Feb. 2, 1840, Benjamin F. Lombard, b. June 29, 1814; son of Aaron and Eunice (Gibbs) Lombard, of Swanzey, N. H.

He was a farmer, carpenter and millwright. A prominent man in Swanzey and one who held many of the town offices.

Children :

1894. 1. ADDIE W., (Lombard) b. Dec. 30, 1840 ; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
1895. 2. ELIZA JANE, (Lombard) b. Aug. 14, 1842 ; m. George J. Page, of Buffalo, N. Y.
1896. 3. ELNORA ADELAIDE, (Lombard) b. Sept. 27, 1845 ; d. Feb. 6, 1849.
1897. 4. A son, b. and d. Aug. 24, 1847.
1898. 5. A daughter, b. Jan. 16, 1849 ; d. Jan. 19, 1849.
1899. 6. FLAVIUS FRANK, (Lombard) b. March 29, 1850 ; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Ursula V. Cram. They have four children.
1900. 7. CORA FRANCES, (Lombard) b. July 4, 1852 ; m. Sept. 13, 1878, Leason Martin, of Richmond. They have several children.
1901. 8. KATE ELNORA, (Lombard) b. Dec. 26, 1854.
1902. 9. EDRIC AARON, (Lombard) b. Sept. 14, 1859 ; d. Dec. 14, 1862.

1664

(VIII) BENJAMIN WHITCOMB, b. Swanzey, N. H., May 23, 1821 ; d. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1887 ; m. Feb. 9, 1847, Sarah J. Fisher, b. April 2, 1825.

He was a farmer in Swanzey, N. H.

Children :

1903* 1. CHARLES S., (Whitcomb) b. March 12, 1851.
1904. 2. MARTHA E., (Whitcomb) b. June 9, 1856 ; m. 1st, George S. Snow ; m. 2d, Job Pierce. Removed to Missouri.

1666

(VIII) BETSEY WHITCOMB, b. Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 11, 1827 ; d. Swanzey, N. H., March 8, 1893 ; m. Benjamin

Howard Richardson, d. Swanzey, N. H., May 13, 1891, son of Theodore and Rebecca (Howard) Richardson, of Stoddard, N. H.

1667

(VIII) Calista Cross, b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 16, 1810; d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 11, 1879; m. April 3, 1833, Dea. John A. Hamblet, b. May 7, 1804; d. May 4, 1894; son of Josiah and Alice (Atwood) Hamblet, of Swanzey, N. H. He m. 2d, Wid. Lydia B. Stevenson.

Children:

1905. 1. Atwell, J., (Hamblet) b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. April 7, 1863.
1906. 2. Almira C., (Hamblet) b. Jan. 19, 1836; m. Rev. T. C. Potter, of Burlington, Vt.
1907. 7. Lucy Jane, (Hamblet) b. May 24, 1846; m. Chas. H. Holbrook, son of Henry and Maria P. Holbrook. She d. Jan. 27, 1870, without issue.

1668

(VIII) George Cross, b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 7, 1812; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1841, Eunice Snow, b. Jan. 16, 1818; d. Sept. 26, 1862; dau. of Joshua and Phebe (Hamblet) Snow, of Swanzey. M. 2d, Feb. 17, 1863, Helen Foster, dau. of Reuben Foster, of Chesterfield, N. H. She d. Sept. 13, 1884.

Children:

1908. 1. An infant; d. Aug. 13, 1848.
1909. 2. Irvin G., (Cross) b. June 28, 1865; m. 1st, May 26, 1886, Hattie A. Fox, b. 1864, d. Nov. 1, 1887; adopted dau. of Salmon H. Fox. M. 2d, Blanche Whitcomb, b. April 5, 1872; dau. of Charles S. and Ellen M. (Graves) Whitcomb.

Child:

a. Carl F., (Cross) b. Oct 27, 1887.

1669

(VIII) Ebenezer F. Cross, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 15, 1815; d. by starvation in Andersonville prison during the Rebellion; m. Helen Clark, of Chesterfield, N. H., b. Jan. 4, 1858.

Children:

1910. 1. Fred, (Cross.)
1911. 2. Edwin, (Cross.)
1912. 3. John, (Cross.)

Fred and Edwin live in Winchendon, and John in Worcester, Mass.

1670

(VIII) Azuba Cross, b. Swanzey, N. H., July 1, 1819, d. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 1, 1875; m. Ephraim P. Rixford, b. Oct. 30, 1817, son of Artemas Rixford, of Winchester, N. H.

Children:

1913. 1. Frank W., (Rixford) b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. March 21, 1892.
1914. 2. Abbie J., (Rixford) b. June 4, 1850; m. May 26, 1894, George H. Prime; (see Hubbard V. Prime.) She d. Aug. 25, 1895.

1674

(VIII) Joel Bradley Cross, b. Highgate, Vt., July 14, 1821; r. Highgate Center, Vt.; m. Aug. 26, 1849, Elizabeth Beardsley Dillon.

Children:

1915. 1. Lizzie A., (Cross) b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. Sept. 24, 1872, Barnard L. Olds; d. May 10, 1879.
1916. 2. Frank B., (Cross) b. April 19, 1854; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Hattie D. Cutler; r. Swanton, Vt.
1917. 3. Fred W., (Cross) b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Jessie Carman; r. Moorefield, Neb.

1675

(VIII) SYLVANDER HAMMOND CROSS, b. Highgate, Vt., March 3, 1824; r. Highgate, Vt.; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1851, Cornelia Grant, of Highgate, Vt.; she d. and he m. 2d, March 29, 1865, Laura J. Bruce, of New York.

Children:

1918. 1. HATTIE C., (Cross) b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1872, Alonzo Seward; d. April 6, 1873.
1919. 2. WILLIAM H., (Cross) b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. July 6, 1856.
1920. 3. ADELAIDE J., (Cross) b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Feb. 27, 1888, Willard Crowe; r. Stockton, Kan.
1921. 4. A son, b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. Sept. 11, 1859.
1922. 5. BETSEY L., (Cross) b. Sept. 25, 1860; m. Dec. 19, 1884, Herbert Riley; r. Franklin, Vt. They have one child.

    a. HAZEL, (Riley) b. Sept. 22, 1892.

Children by 2d m.:

1923. 6. GERTRUDE C., (Cross) b. Feb. 22, 1866; un-m.; r. with her father at Highgate, Vt.
1924* 7. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, (Cross) b. Sept. 23, 1867.
1925* 8. JOHN WESLEY, (Cross) b. Jan. 19, 1870.

1676

(VIII) LORENZO DOW CROSS, b. Highgate, Vt., Sept. 19, 1825; r. Franklin, Vt.; m. May 1, 1855, Lucy Hefflon.

Children:

1926. 1. ELLA ELIZA, (Cross) b. March 8, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1871.
1927. 2. LUCIA MINNORA, (Cross) b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Homer E. Gates; r. Franklin, Vt.

1677

(VIII) JOSEPH WINSLOW CROSS, b. Highgate, Vt., March 26, 1828; d. Minneapolis, Minn., June 3, 1872; m. Delia C. Bromley. She resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

1678

(VIII) Royal Sidney Cross, b. Highgate, Vt., Sept 18, 1830; r. Lake City, Minn.; m. Jan. 4, 1868, Bertha Gosselin.

1679

(VIII) George Washington Cross, b. Highgate, Vt., Aug. 14, 1833; r. Highgate, Vt.; m. June 10, 1869, Martha Hefflon.

Children:

1928. 1. Nathan Judson, (Cross) b. April 19, 1873.
1929. 2. Ethel Maude, (Cross) b. Sept. 27, 1875.

1682

(VIII) Benjamin Hammond, (Benjamin^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 29, 1823; r. 403 N. Chicago St., Joilet, Ill.; m. Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 10, 1849, Adelia A. Utley. She d. Braidwood, Ill., Feb. 28, 1895.

Children:

1930. 1. William Henry, d. young.
1931* 2. Burdette, b. Feb. 10, 1855.

1683

(VIII) Col. Chas. Morrel Hammond, (Benjamin^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1824; r. Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Lydia Ann Fancher; b. ——; d. April 13, 1892.

Col. Charles M. Hammond was born in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1824. He removed with his parents to Madison Co., N. Y., in 1838. His mother, Charlotte, dau. of Amos Richardson, "the giant," died in the same year that they settled in New York. In 1847 he married Lydia A. Fancher and they removed to Wilmington, Ill., in 1849. Here they continued to reside until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he

enlisted and in August, 1862, raised a company of soldiers, organized 100th Regt., Ill. Vol. infantry and was elected its major, July 20, 1864. After two years of active service he was promoted lieutenant colonel and May 11, 1865, colonel of the regiment. He commanded the regiment from that time until it was mustered out June 12, 1865. He was engaged in twenty-one battles, serving under Dept. Commander Generals Don Carlos Buel, W. S. Rosencrans and Gen. Sherman. The corps commanders were Generals Howard, Stanley and Wood. He was a war Democrat, but at the close of the war he united with the Republican party and in March, 1867, he was appointed internal revenue collector for the sixth district of Illinois, which office he held for four years and retired with a clean record. He afterward removed to Gunnison, Col., and later to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is engaged in the real estate business. At the age of 73 years he is a fine, hale, well-made man, passing among his acquaintances for a man of 58 or 60 years.

Children:

1932. 1. EUGENE F., b. March 1, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1871.
1933* 2. CHARLOTTE G., b. Feb. 14, 1851.
1934. 3. FANNIE A., b. Feb. 5, 1862.

1688

(VIII) AZUBA ALBEE, b. Highgate, Vt., Nov. 30, 1820; d. Feb. 26, 1851; m. Jan. 26, 1841, ——— Herrick.

Children:

1935. 1. EDSON D., (Herrick) b. June 6, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1871.
1936. 2. LUCY A., (Herrick) b. July 27, 1850; m. Oct. 20, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1897.

1689

(VIII) EDSON POTTER ALBEE, b. Highgate, Vt., May 9, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1889.

Children:

1937. 1. Truman, (Albee).
1938. 2. William, (Albee).
1939. 3. Mary L., (Albee) m. Oct. 25, 1899, ——— Bushnell; r. 109 E. 44th St., New York City.

1690

(VIII) Gilbert J. Albee, b. Highgate, Vt., Feb. 9, 1829.

Children:

1940. 1. Clark, (Albee).
1941. 2. Clara, (Albee) m. June 28, 1899, ———Watson.
1942. 3. Arthur, (Albee).

1691

(VIII) Jane Ann Albee, b. Highgate, Vt., Oct. 28, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1893; m. Jan. 4, 1853.

1692

(VIII) Daniel W. Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Feb. 18, 1799; d. Sullivan, N. H., April 15, 1856; m. Nov. 1828, Mireca Nims, b. Sullivan, N. H., Nov. 3, 1800; d. Dec. 2, 1861, dau. of Calvin and Abigail (Wilson) Nims.

Children:

1943. 1. Calvin N., (Houghton) b. Sept., 1829; d. March 1, 1832.
1944* 2. Sarah, (Houghton) b. Sept. 10, 1833.
1945* 3. Charles Edward, (Houghton) b. Jan. 27, 1836.

1693

(VIII) John Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., 1801; d. Greenfield, Mass., 1858; m. Isabel Houghton, of Putney, Vt.

Children:

1946. 1. Seth, (Houghton.)
1947. 2. Delia, (Houghton) m. —— Clark, of Greenfield, Mass.

1695

(VIII) Luke Nichols Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 17, 1805; d. Walpole, N. H.; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1831, Betsey Streeter, b. June, 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1837, dau. of Willard and Mary (Carpenter) Streeter, of Surry, N. H. M. 2d, April 19, 1838, Nancy Streeter, b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. Nov. 17, 1874, sister of his first wife.

Children:

1948. 1. James A., (Houghton) b. Dec. 22, 1831; d. March 22, 1835.
1949* 2. Mary Elizabeth, (Houghton) b. Feb. 19, 1835.
1950* 3. Fanny Relief, (Houghton) b. Sept. 28, 1840.

1697

(VIII) Sarah Jane Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 15, 1812; d. Grafton, Mass., 1852; m. Elijah Stowe, of Grafton, Mass.

1698

(VIII) Caleb Chase Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Aug. 9, 1814; d. Newton, Mass; m. 1838, Adaline Ransom, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

1951* 1. Adeline Frances, (Houghton) b. Jan., 1840.
1952. 2. Ann Eliza, (Houghton) b. ——; d. Newton, Mass., 1856.

1699

(VIII) Charles Hammond Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., May 20, 1816; d. Keene, N. H.; m. Oct., 1840, Elvira Buffum, b. April 10, 1823, dau. of Jedediah and Ruth (Buxton)

Buffum, of Richmond, N. H. They lived successively in Alstead, N. H.; Uxbridge, Mass., and Grafton, Mass., but finally returned to Keene, N. H.

Children:

1953* 1. Edwin W., (Houghton) b. June 8, 1841.
1954. 2. George W., (Houghton) b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. March 28, 1846.
1955. 3. Emily A., (Houghton) b. March 15, 1847; m. Joseph Pelkey; r. Oakland, Cal.
1956. 4. Frances J., (Houghton) b. Nov. 25, 1848.
1957. 5. Charles E., (Houghton) b. Dec. 31, 1853.
1958. 6. Ada A., (Houghton) b. Nov. 23, 1858; m. Aug., 1878, Louis Bondreau, of Keene, N. H.

1700

(VIII) Roxana Wyman Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., July 15, 1819; d. Keene, N. H.; m. 1st May 20, 1847, Oliver Nash, b. Amherst, Mass., Oct., 1818, d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1851, son of Oliver and Hannah (Dickinson) Nash; m. 2d Nov. 29, 1860, Asa Duren, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1802, d. Keene, N. H., April 5, 1871.

1701

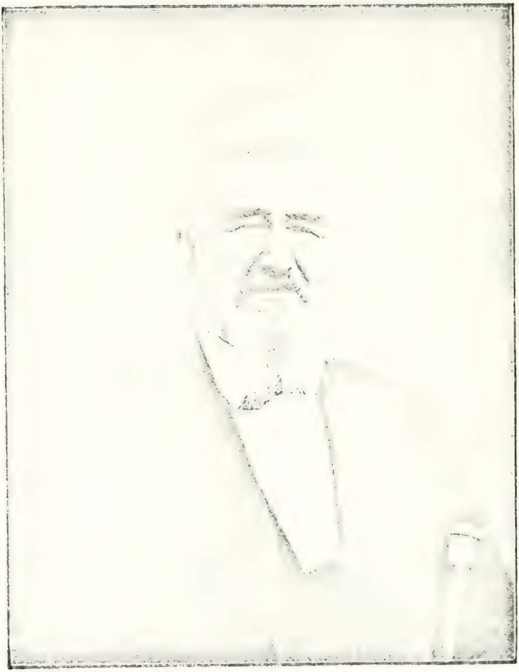
(VIII) Luther Sawyer Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1821; d. Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m. 1845, Lucinda Ash, of Walpole, N. H. They resided some years in Boston, Mass., prior to their removal to Indiana.

Children:

1959. 1. George S., (Houghton) b. Sept., 1846; m. Anna Marshall, of Pittsburg, Tenn.
1960. 2. Grace, (Houghton) b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. Elisha Corune, of Pittsburg, Tenn.

1702

(VIII) Charlotte Relief Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1825; d. Ackworth, N. H.; m. Sept. 15, 1849, Wil-



John Hammond

lard Thorndike Cram, b. Jan. 7, 1825; d. Jan. 16, 1856, son of Willard and Sarah (Gove) Cram, of Ackworth, N. H.

Children:

1961* 1. ALICE JANE, (Cram) b. Jan. 14, 1848.
1962. 2. CHARLES S., (Cram) b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. March 8, 1854.
1963. 3. ADA J., (Cram) b. March 27, 1856; d. April 2, 1856.

1705

(VIII) EDWARD AUGUSTUS HAMMOND, (Edward7) b. Beverly, Mass., June 13, 1807; d. East Cambridge Sept. 12, 1844; m. Louisa Whall, of Waltham. He was a grocer in East Cambridge.

Children:

1964. 1. EDWARD A., b. ———; d. ———; aged 2 years.
1965. 2. ———; d. infant.

1706

(VIII) NATHANIEL OLIVER HAMMOND, (Edward7) b. Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1808; d. East Cambridge, April 4, 1869; m. March 31, 1833, Betsey B. Norcut; b. ———; d. Aug. 30, 1889. They took up their residence at Boxford, but removed later to East Cambridge.

Children:

1966. 1. EDWARD, b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
1967. 2. NATHANIEL O., b. July 20, 1835; d. June 26, 1837.
1968. 3. ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1839.
1969. 4. MARIA J., b. April 26, 1842; d. March 14, 1844.
1970. 5. WILLIAM J., b. April 3, 1848; d. July 26, 1849.
1971* 6. CARRIE S., b. July 23, 1856.

1707

(VIII) Stephen Perkins Hammond, (Edward^7) b. Topsfield, Mass., April 10, 1811; d. Topsfield, Mass., March 11, 1884; m. April 22, 1849, Ann E. Haynes, of Charlestown, Mass. No issue.

1708

(VIII) Elizabeth Pousland Hammond, (Stephen^7) b. Hampton Falls, N. H., March 20, 1811; d. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Jesse Farmer, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

1972* 1. Sarah E. H., (Farmer) b. May 7, 1836.
1973. 2. Harriet S., (Farmer) b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. aged 22 months.
1974* 3. Harret Sumner, (Farmer) b. March 18, 1843.

1709

(VIII) Benjamin Franklin Hammond, (Stephen^7) b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1813; d. Boston, Mass., March 28, 1896; m. Mary A. Gates, of Leominster, Mass., b. July 22, 1817, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Lawton) Gates. No children.

1710

(VIII) Sarah Gilbert Hammond, (Stephen^7) b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 25, 1815; m. July 5, 1838, William P. Tenney, of Westford, Mass.

Children:

1975* 1. Grace Gorden, (Tenney) b. Nov. 22, 1855.

1722

(VIII) Nathaniel W. Prime, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 30, 1818; d. West Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1856; m. June 6, 1839, Luna E. Fletcher, dau. of Joel Fletcher.

Children :

1976. 1. Everson, (Prime) d. infant.
1977. 2. Mary, (Prime) d. young.

1723

(VIII) Hubbard V. Prime, b. Chesterfield, N. H., April 13, 1821; d. Winchester, N. H., July 12, 1896; m. 1st Dec. 21, 1842, Elvira R. Snow, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Hamblet) Snow, b. May 15, 1824, d. April 19, 1872; m. 2d Sept. 21, 1872, Martha A. Richards, b. March 31, 1842.

Chil. 1st m.:

1978* 1. Ellen E., (Prime) b. July 27, 1846.
1979* 2. George H., (Prime) b. May 4, 1851.

Chil. 2d m.:

1980* 3. Nathaniel C., (Prime) b. Nov. 11, 1875.

1744

(VIII) Helen Jay Prime, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 22, 1835; r. New York City; m. Pelham, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1856, Francis T. Garretson, Esq., b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 26, 1826.

He studied law in Rhinebeck and New York City, and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1849 or 1851. Has since practiced law in New York City.

Children :

1891. 1. Frederick P., (Garretson) b. 1857.
1982. 2. Elizabeth W., (Garretson) b. 1859.
1893. 3. Helen Jay, (Garretson) b. 1861.

1746

(VIII) Frederick Prime, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1846; r. New York City; m. June 22, 1871, Laurette De Tousard Coxe, dau. of Alfred Coxe, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1894. 1. Laurette C., (Prime) b. May 10, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
1985. 2. Mary A., (Prime) b. June 17, 1874.
1986. 3. Laurette De T., (Prime) b. Dec. 1, 1875.
1987. 4. Frederick, (Prime) b. Sept. 5, 1879; d. Dec. 17, 1880.
1988. 5. Frederick, (Prime) b. March 3, 1881.
1989. 6. Alfred Coxe, (Prime) b. March 3, 1883.

1747

(IX) Emily Frances Wyman, b. Keene, N. H., Feb. 14, 1845; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 12, 1881; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Ezek Buffum, b. Richmond, N. H., June 14, 1829; d. Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1882, son of James and Caroline (Cook) Buffum.

No account of any family.

1748

(IX) Henry Joshua Wyman, b. Keene, N. H., Nov. 23, 1849; r. Hastings, Neb; m. March 25, 1880, Kate Carpenter, of Hastings, Neb.

No account of family.

1750

(IX) William Elijah Watkins, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 22, 1839; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Mary Ball, of Montague, Mass. No account of family.

1751

(IX) Ella Madora Watkins, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 19, 1842; r. Spring Prairie, Wis; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Oliver H. Phelps, of Spring Prairie, Wis. No account of family.

1761

(IX) Moses Hastings Ware, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 5, 1833; r. Northampton, Mass.; m. Lizzie Smith.

Children :

1991. 1. Arthur, (Ware).
1992. 2. Mary, (Ware).

1763

(IX) Martha Ann Thompson, b. North Danville, Vt., March 3, 1832; d. Grinnell, Iowa; m. March 3, 1859, Jeremiah Brown, of Danville, Vt., and removed to Grinnell, Iowa. He was a farmer.

Children :

1993. 1. George L., (Brown) b. May 22, 1860. He is a painter; r. Grinnell, Iowa; he is married.
1994* 2. Edgar C., (Brown) }
1995. 3. Walter E., (Brown) } twins, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
1996. 4. Samuel T., (Brown) b. May 27, 1866; a farmer; married; no children.
1997. 5. Harry, (Brown) b. Sept. 4, 1873; a farmer; un-m.

1764

(IX) Benjamin Hosmer Thompson, b. North Danville, Vt., Feb. 22, 1834; d. Grinnell, Iowa, 1870; m. Jan., 1858, Betsey D. Kelsey, dau. of Robert and Judith (———) Kelsey. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade.

Children :

1998* 1. Charles K., (Thompson) b. Dec. 15, 1858.
1999* 2. Frederick, (Thompson) b. March 3, 1860.
2000. 3. Allen P., (Thompson) b. Nov., 1861; d. 1870.
2001. 4. Mary C., (Thompson) b. June, 1868; d. 1870.
2002* 5. May, (Thompson) b. 1870.

1765

(IX) Harriet S. Norris, b. North Danville, Vt., Dec. 4, 1832; r. Santa Cruz, Cal.; m. July 30, 1873, Fowler W. Pope, b. No. Danville, Vt., June 12, 1828; d. Santa Cruz, Cal.,

Oct. 30, 1897, son of Joseph and Betsey (Webster) Pope, of Danville, Vt. He was a locomotive engineer.

Children:

2003. 1. Norris F., (Pope) b. March 27, 1876; a hotel keeper at Santa Cruz, Cal.

1769

(IX) Hon. John Elliot Wright Hammond, (John^8) b. Gilsum, N. H., May 11, 1825; d. Salem, Ill., Dec. 16, 1893; m. 1st, Louisa H. Thayer, b. Perkinsville, Vt.; d. Chicago, Ill., 1856; dau. of Charles and Mary A. (———) Thayer; m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1863, Mary H. Lovell, b. Jan. 1, 1846; r. Salem, Ill.; dau. of Marcum C. and Polly Duncan (Hensley) Lovell, of Omega, Ill. He attended the district school in his native town and later Marlow Academy and Mt. Cesar Seminary, in Swanzey, N. H. He then entered Norwich (Conn.) University, but left before graduation.

He then commenced teaching while still quite young. He first taught at Langdon, N. H., and later in Keene, N. H. He was very successful as a teacher but preferred a mercantile life. He went into business with his uncle, Stephen Day, Jr., at Perkinsville, Vt., where he remained about three years. In 1853 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he again engaged in mercantile pursuits for some years. In 1862 he removed to Omega, Ill., where he remained until a short time prior to his death.

He served as supervisor some years and in 1878 was elected a member of the Illinois State Legislature where he served with distinction. He was an able and very successful man

Chil. by 1st m.:

2004. 1. Frank Day, d. young.

Chil. by 2d m.:

2005* 2. Fanny Louisa, b. Sept. 19, 1864.
2006. 3. Frank E., b. March 16, 1868; d. Oct. 26, 1874.

1771

(IX) Aaron Day Hammond, (John^8) b. Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 13, 1831; d. Gilsum, N. H., June 9, 1886; m. March 10, 1864, Mary A. Chandler, b. Alstead, N. H., May 10, 1842, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Webster) Chandler. She is still living in Gilsum and is the only one bearing the Hammond name remaining there. He was a merchant in Gilsum for many years prior to his death. He was one of the political leaders of the section; was moderator at town meeting about twenty years in succession, selectman nine years, justice of the peace many years and represented the town in the New Hampshire House of Representatives two years. He died in 1886 after a lingering illness which baffled the best medical skill.

Children:

2007* 1. Mary A., b. Dec. 19, 1864.
2008* 2. Agnes D., b. Nov. 16, 1877.

1772

(IX) Leonard W. Hammond, (John^8) b. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 26, 1833; d. Boston, Mass.; m. May 15, 1856, Mary R. Boyden; b. ————; d. March, 1889.

Children:

2009* 1. Mary Boyden, b. April 29, 1861.
2010* 2. Laura Edith, b. June, 1868.

1773

(IX) Edward Leroy Hammond, b. Gilsum, N. H., Sept. 2, 1839; d. June 17, 1874; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Mary Ellen Burns, of Norwich, Conn. He had lived in Norwich some years prior to his death.

Children:

2011. 1. Ida Mahala, b. Sept., 1871.

1778

(IX) GEORGE HAMMOND, (Dr. George W.^{8}) b. Gilsum, N. H., May 16, 1830; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1892; m. Oct. 12, 1857, Almina Snell, b. Aug. 30, 1836, d. July 28, 1892, dau. of George and Betsey (Stam) Snell, of Stockbridge, N. Y. Her grandfather, Joseph P. Snell, removed from the town of Manheim, Herkimer County, N. Y., to Stockbridge, about 1822; a lineal descendant of Johan Jost Snell, who came from Germany to America in 1710. Three of Mrs. Hammond's great grandfathers were in the battle of Oriskany in the Revolutionary war. Of these Peter Snell, the father of Joseph P. Snell, was wounded in battle. John Frederick Snell, the father of Mary Elizabeth Snell, the wife of Joseph P. Snell, was killed, and George Stam escaped uninjured. All of these with many others of their kinsmen were in Capt. Jacob Klock's Co. under General Herkimer.

George Hammond finished his education at Mt. Cesar Seminary in Swanzey, N. H. He took an active part with his father in the early temperance movements of this locality and was during his whole life a total abstainer from all intoxicants and tobacco. He wrote largely for the agricultural press and was for many years a valued correspondent of the "Cultivater and Country Gentleman" and also of the "Mirror and Farmer." He also wrote much on temperance subjects, but never took an active part in politics, although he was a lifelong Republican. He held the office of justice of the peace in his native town for about ten years and held some minor offices in the town where he lived the last years of his life, but they were always unsought as he declined to attend party caucuses or to take any active part in partisan politics. He was very reserved in his intercourse with others and always preferred to write rather than talk. He was a great reader upon all subjects of interest and was a great thinker. He was never a church member but held advanced opinions on matters of religion. On account of his excellent education and fine penmanship he was frequently called upon to write

the wills and other legal papers of his neighbors and to make out tax lists, &c., in the locality. He was much interested in agricultural pursuits and in breeding fine blooded sheep, cattle and horses during his entire life but suffered the loss of the most of his property during the financial panic of 1873 to 1879. His wife, Almina Snell was quite well educated and a very intelligent woman. The following obituary notice from the "Oneida Union" of August 3, 1892, shows something of the esteem in which she was held by her neighbors:

"Mrs. Almina S. Hammond, wife of George Hammond, of Stockbridge, died at her home on Thursday last. She had suffered from cancer nearly three years when it was removed about a year ago, but her blood had become so poisoned by it that the wound never entirely healed and gradually undermined her health until death released her from her sufferings. Mrs. Hammond was the daughter of George and Betsey Snell and was born in Stockbridge Aug. 30, 1836. In 1857 she married and removed to her husband's home in Gilsum, N. H., where she lived until 1866 when in company with Mr. Hammond's father, the late Hon. Geo. W. Hammond, M. D., they removed to their present home in Stockbridge. She is survived by her husband, two brothers, Morey Snell, of Stockbridge, and Jay S. Snell, of Kenwood, and two sons, Fred S., of Oneida, and Edwin G., who resides at the old homestead. She was loved and repected by all who knew her and will be sadly missed by all the sick and afflicted in this vicinity. She was a kind friend to everyone in time of need and though barely able to do so, she kindly cared for her aged uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Stam, and did for them as if she were their own child for several years prior to her death. The funeral was held at her late home on Saturday last, Rev. F. W. Betts, pastor of the First Universalist church, of Syracuse, officiating. Mrs. Hammond was broad and liberal in her religious views, respecting the opinions of everyone and freely according to them the same rights that she claimed for herself. Though a terrible sufferer she never complained, but ever thought of the sufferings of those around her. She passed away at peace with all and with the consciousness of a life well spent. Her end was as peaceful and tranquil as sleep. The interment was at Stockbridge cemetery."

Children:

2012* 1. Frederick Stam, b. Aug. 19, 1858.
2013* 2. Edwin George, b. Oct. 9, 1860.

1779

(IX) Hon. Isaac Ware Hammond, (Otis G.[8]) b. Gilsum. N. H., July 9, 1831; d. Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1890; m.

March 16, 1863, Martha Washington Kimball, b. Jan. 28, 1836, dau. of Benjamin and Olive (Price) Kimball, of East Concord, N. H. She is of the eighth generation from Richard Kimball, the emigrant and early settler of Ipswich, Mass. She resides on North State St. in Concord, N. H., and is an estimable lady, loved and highly respected by all who know her. She was a worthy helpmate, a wise counselor and faithful companion to the husband whose loss she mourns.

Isaac Ware Hammond was born at Gilsum, N. H., July 9, 1831. Here he spent his boyhood and acquired a common school education in the village schools, and afterward attended Mount Cesar Seminary in Swanzey and the old Marlow Academy. Not being inclined to the life of the farm he entered the employment of the Cheshire Cotton Mills at Jaffrey as bookkeeper and paymaster. Here he remained for a year and a half and then went to Keene, where he spent another term of equal length as salesman in the dry goods store of J. W. Briggs & Co. Feeling himself now qualified for a larger field he went to Boston where he found employment as salesman and bookkeeper in the dry goods establishment of Libby & Brothers, and was afterward occupied as an expert bookkeeper on private accounts. On account of poor health he was soon obliged to leave Boston and seek an inland location. He went to Northern New York and kept a general store at Rouses Point and Fort Covington until 1857, when he returned to his native state and resolved to try his fortunes at the Capitol. He remained in Concord until the breaking out of the war, being employed as a salesman by John P. Johnson, a prominent dealer in dry goods. The President's call for three months' men aroused his patriotic spirit and he enlisted under that call but was not mustered. A short time afterward he received from Col. Cross the appointment of Commissary Sergeant in the 5th regiment of infantry then being formed. He enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, and was mustered in Oct. 26, 1861, served his three year's term with this famous regiment and was mustered out Oct. 29, 1864.

The 5th New Hampshire was the fighting regiment of all the federal forces, as is proved by official figures. It bears the proud record of having lost more men killed and mortally wounded in action than any other regiment in the Union armies, heavy artillery excepted. Twenty-three engagements it passed through and the losses in action were 282, of whom 18 were officers, and 176 died from disease and other causes than wounds, making a total loss of 458 officers and men. William F. Fox, in his book "Regimental Losses in the Civil War," says:

> "The one regiment in all the Union armies which sustained the greatest loss in battle during the American Civil War was the Fifth New Hampshire Infantry. [This statement does not include heavy artillery.] * * * It served in the first division, second corps. This division was commanded successfully by Generals Richardson, Hancock, Caldwell, Barlow and Miles, and any regiment that followed the fortunes of these men was sure to find plenty of bloody work cut out for it. The losses of the Fifth New Hampshire occurred entirely in aggressive, hard, stand up fighting; none of it happened in routes or through blunders. Its loss includes eighteen officers killed, a number far in excess of the usual proportion and indicates that the men were bravely led."

Mr. Hammond's only brother, Albert O. Hammond, was also in the service in the latter part of the war, and his patriotism cost him his life. He enlisted in Company M., Second Massachusetts Cavalry, and was mustered in Jan. 4, 1864, being a resident of Dedham, Mass. He was captured and sent to Andersonville prison, where he was so reduced by starvation that he died Sept. 12, 1864, shortly after being transferred to Savannah.

After the expiration of his three years of service, Mr. Hammond resided in East Concord for a short time, and in 1868 removed to Manchester, where he successfully carried on a small farm in the district known as Hallsville. His health was so undermined by malaria and other afflictions incident to army life in the south, that some such out-door life as this was deemed necessary. He also improved this time in learning the carpenter's trade. He returned to Concord in 1874, and followed his new occupation until disabled by a fall from

the roof of a building, from the effects of which he never fully recovered.

In 1877 he was appointed deputy secretary of state and continued in that office by successive re-appointment for ten years. In June, 1887, he was elected librarian of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and he served the society for three years or until he was obliged by failing health to resign. During this time he edited volume 9 of the collection of the society. In 1881 he was appointed editor of state papers, and during the remainder of his life he compiled and edited volumes 11 to 18 of the State Papers of New Hampshire, including the Revolutionary rolls, which comprised volumes 14, 15, 16 and 17. He was deputy U. S. marshal for taking the census of 1870, member of the New Hampshire constitutional convention of 1876, commander of the E. E. Sturtevant Post, No. 2, G. A. R., of Concord, secretary of the New Hampshire college of electors in 1884, vice-president of the Manufacturers' and Merchants' Insurance Co. He was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society, honorary member of the Maine Historical Society, and was elected a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Although not a man of college education, he received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1883. He was a Mason, a member of Blazing Star lodge of Concord, and served as marshal of the lodge for several years. During his army service he was secretary of one of the "traveling" lodges then in existence in the field.

Children:

2014. 1. CLARENCE EVERETT, b. Aug. 6, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1865.
2015* 2. HARRY PEARLE; b. March 31, 1867.
2016* 3. OTIS GRANT, b. May 4, 1869.
2017* 4. WINTHROP C., b. Aug. 9, 1871.
2018. 5. ARTHUR HOWARD, b. Dec. 13, 1872; d. June 5, 1873.

1780

(IX) Albert Otis Hammond. (Otis G.^{8}) b. Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 5, 1836; d. Savannah, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864; m. Aug. 13, 1857, Kate A. Henderson, b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 5, 1838, dau. of Judge Henderson. She remained his widow for nearly twenty years when she m. 2d Edward Newton, of New York City. After his death she m. 3d Junius Harwood, of Chicago, Ill., where she now resides a widow. He early learned the printers' trade in Keene, N. H. He then went to Claremont, N. H., where he was editor and publisher of the "Claremont Eagle." He sold out there and worked at his trade as a journeyman printer in Albany, St. Louis and in Minnesota, but had settled in Dedham, Mass., just prior to the breaking out of the Civil War. He enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, in Co. M., 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, and went to the front, was taken prisoner by Moseby's Guerrilias at Drainsville, Va., Feb 22, 1864, was kept in Libby prison at Richmond a short time and then removed to the Andersonville prison pen where he suffered starvation and the most inhuman treatment until Sept. 9, 1864, when a mere skeleton, unable to stand, he was removed to Savannah, Ga., and laid upon the ground where he remained without food three days after his arrival. He died Sept. 12, 1864, aged 27 years and 11 months, a victim of the barbarism of slavery. "He gave his life that his country might live."

Children:

2019. 1. Otis Albert, b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1859; d. May 16, 1860.
2020* 2. Marion Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1863.

1781

(IX) Fanny Hammond Butler, b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 24, 1823; d. Gilsum, N. H.; m. Nov. 11, 1846, Daniel Wright Bill, b. Gilsum, July 10, 1852, son of David and Lucy (Dort) Bill, of Gilsum.

He has been for many years one of the most prominent men of the section. He was for some years an officer in the militia and was promoted until he became brigadier general. He has held all of the more important town offices. Has been superintending school committee several years, a member of the N. H. Legislature four years. He was also a delegate to the constitutional convention in 1877. He is now, at the age of 80 years, hale and hearty and is serving his 25th term as selectman, having been on the board with three generations of his townsmen. He is the last representative of this old and respected family remaining in town.

Children:

2021* 1. Lucy Mahala, (Bill) b. Dec. 14, 1851.

1782

(IX) Lucy Belinda Butler, b. Gilsum, N. H., Jan. 31, 1829; r. Peterborough, N. H.; m. April 13, 1853, Dalphon Osborn, b. Mt. Holly, Vt., March 29, 1825.

Children:

2022. 1. Milton Eugene, (Osborn) b. June 21, 1855.
2023. 2. Frank Hammond, (Osborn) b. April 25, 1869.

1783

(IX) Abigail J. Butler, b. Gilsum, N. H., March 12, 1833; r. Chatham, Pa.; m. Feb. 7, 1854, James H. Dean.

Children:

2024. 1. Fanny V., (Dean) b. April 15, 1860.
2025. 2. Effie M., (Dean) b. June 26, 1863.
2026. 3. Louis J., (Dean) b. Aug. 10, 1867.

1784

(IX) Adaline O. Butler, b. Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 23, 1835; r. East Chatham, Pa.; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Addison G.

Gates, b. Feb. 1, 1835, son of Levi and Elsea E. (Wyman) Gates, of Gilsum, N. H.

Children:

2027. 1. Arletta C., (Gates) b. Sept. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1862.
2028. 2. Nettie L., (Gates) b. June 30, 1863.
2029. 3. Merton L., (Gates) b. Jan. 6, 1871.

1785

(IX) Aaron A. Butler, b. Gilsum, N. H., March 28, 1838; r. Chatham, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Caroline Butler.

Children:

2030. 1. Fred D., (Butler) b. Oct. 13, 1870.

1786

(IX) Woodbury O. Butler, b. Gilsum, N. H., April 16, 1841; r. Wellsboro, Pa.; m. May 12, 1861, Rebecca Doane.

Children:

2031. 1. Minnie Bell, (Butler) b. Feb. 13, 1862.
2032. 2. Hattie E., (Butler) b. Feb. 25, 1863.
2033. 3. Theo. Lovisa, (Butler) b. July 10, 1865.
2034. 4. Florence L., (Butler) b. Jan. 3, 1867.
2035. 5. Lottie A., (Butler) b. Feb. 29, 1876.

1789

(IX) George W. Hammond, (William Y.[8]) b. Caldwell, Canada, March 29, 1833; r. Alburgh Centre, Vt.; m. July 3, 1861, Martha Honsinger, b. June 15, 1842, dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Holdridge) Honsinger.

Children:

2037. 1. Lena, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Henry Young, of Alburgh, Vt.
2038. 2. George, b. Ellenburgh, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1865; d. Dec., 1866.

2039. 3. Hardy, b. Ellenburgh, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1869; d. Alburgh, Vt., April 16, 1892; un-m.
2040. 4. Burton, b. Nov. 9, 1871.
2041. 5. Murville, b. Oct. 9, 1877.
2042. 6. Herbert, b. June 13, 1881.

1791

(IX) Almira W. Hammond, (William Y.^{8}) b. Caldwell, Canada, Sept. 20, 1838; m. Peter Faden, of Caldwell, Canada.

Children:

2043. 1. Morris, (Faden.)
2044. 2. Truman, (Faden.)
2045. 3. Charles, (Faden.)
2046. 4. Sidney, (Faden.)
2047. 5. Hattie, (Faden.)
2048. 6. Gertrude, (Faden.)
2049. 7. Blanche, (Faden.)

1795

(IX) Sidney Yale Hammond. (William Y.^{8}) b. Caldwells Manor, Canada, March 5, 1847; r. St. Albans, Vt.; m. Feb. 23, 1872, Ella F. Williams, dau. of Clark and Caroline (———) Williams.

Sidney Yale Hammond was for some years a respected farmer, dairyman and breeder of thoroughbred Cotswold and registered Spanish Merino sheep at St. Albans. Vt. (See Gazateer of Franklin and Grand Isle Counties, Vt., 1882-3, p. 487.) Some years ago he retired from the farm and is now keeping a livery stable in St. Albans.

Children:

2050. 1. Inez O., b. April 18, 1873.
2051. 2. Charles M., b. Nov. 3, 1881.

1796

(IX) Mary E. Hammond, (William Y.^{8}) b. Caldwells Manor, Canada, March 3, 1849; r. Alburgh, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Ira Vosburgh, b. Caldwells Manor, Feb. 14, 1841.

4100